

---

---

**CHAPTER V**

**LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS**

---

---

## CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Introduction-----	237	Sheep-----	248
Comparability of statistics-----	237	Inventory-----	248
Effect of the severe drought of 1934 on the statistics of livestock-----	242	Wool production-----	248
Plan of presentation-----	242	Goats-----	249
Value of specified species of livestock-----	242	Inventory-----	249
Horses and mules-----	242	Mohair production-----	249
Cattle-----	242	Chickens-----	249
Inventory-----	246	Inventory-----	249
Milk production-----	246	Chicken egg production-----	250
Butter churned-----	247	Chickens raised-----	250
Swine-----	247	Turkeys-----	250

### SPECIAL TABLE FOR THE UNITED STATES

History of enumeration in the census of livestock and livestock products: 1840 to 1935-----	238
---	-----

### TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES

Livestock on farms and ranches—Farms reporting, 1900 to 1935; number, 1840 to 1935; and value, 1850 to 1935; of specified species in the United States-----	243
Specified livestock products of farms—Farms reporting, 1899 to 1934; quantity, 1839 to 1934; and value, 1899 to 1934; in the United States-----	244
Livestock on farms and ranches—Farms reporting, number, and value, by age or by age and sex, in the United States: 1935 and 1930-----	245

### TABLES FOR GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

Horses and mules—Farms and ranches reporting, number, and value, by divisions and States: 1935 and 1930-----	251
Horses on farms and ranches—Farms reporting, 1935, 1920, 1910, and 1900; and number, 1850 to 1935; by divisions and States-----	254
Mules on farms and ranches—Farms reporting, 1935, 1920, 1910, and 1900; and number, 1850 to 1935; by divisions and States-----	256
Cattle—Farms and ranches reporting and numbers by specified classes, and value, by divisions and States: 1935 and 1930-----	258
Cattle on farms and ranches—Farms reporting, 1935, 1930, 1920, 1910, and 1900; and number, 1840 to 1935; by divisions and States-----	261
Cows milked, milk produced, and butter churned—Farms and ranches reporting, number of cows milked, production of milk, and quantity of butter churned, 1934 and 1929; and number of cows and heifers 2 years old and over, 1935 and 1930; by divisions and States-----	263
Milk—Production of milk, 1889 to 1934; with average production per cow milked for 1934, 1929, and 1924; and average per cow kept for milk production, 1889 to 1929; by divisions and States-----	265
Cows milked or kept for milk—Number milked with farms reporting, 1934, 1929, and 1924; and number of cows kept for milk production, 1850 to 1930; with farms reporting, 1930, 1925, 1920, and 1900; by divisions and States-----	266
Swine—Farms and ranches reporting and number of all swine, and sows and gilts to farrow, and value of swine, by divisions and States: 1935 and 1930-----	268
Sows and gilts to farrow—Farms and ranches reporting, classified as to number of sows and gilts to farrow, by divisions and States: 1935 and 1930-----	270
Swine on farms and ranches—Farms reporting, 1900 to 1935; and number, 1840 to 1935; by divisions and States-----	271
Sheep and lambs—Farms and ranches reporting, number, and value, by divisions and States: 1935 and 1930-----	273
Sheep shorn and wool produced—Farms and ranches reporting, number of sheep and lambs shorn, and the production of wool, 1934 and 1929; and the total number of sheep and lambs, 1935 and 1930; by divisions and States-----	275
Sheep on farms and ranches—Farms reporting, 1900 to 1935; and number, 1840 to 1935; by divisions and States-----	276
Sheep shorn and wool—Farms reporting, 1934, 1929, 1919, 1909, and 1899; number shorn, 1889 to 1934; and wool produced, 1839 to 1934; by divisions and States-----	278
Goats and mohair—Farms and ranches reporting, number, and value of goats and kids of all kinds, 1935 and 1930; farms and ranches reporting mohair clipped, 1934; and production and value of mohair, 1934 and 1929; by divisions and States-----	280
Goats—Farms and ranches reporting and number of goats and kids of all kinds, by divisions and States: 1900 to 1935-----	281
Goats clipped and mohair—Farms reporting, 1934, 1919, 1909, and 1899; mohair produced, 1899 to 1934; number of goats clipped, 1929, 1924, and 1919; and number of fleeces, 1909 and 1899; by divisions and States-----	282
Turkeys on farms on Jan. 1, 1935, and turkeys raised in 1929, with values, by divisions and States-----	283
Chickens on farms, Jan. 1, 1935 and Apr. 1, 1930; and chicken eggs produced and chickens raised, 1934 and 1929; with values; by divisions and States-----	284
Chickens—Number on farms, 1880 to 1935; with farms reporting, 1910 to 1935; and number raised, 1909 to 1934; by divisions and States-----	286
Eggs—Production on farms, 1879 to 1934; with average production of chicken eggs per chicken on hand, 1909 to 1934; by divisions and States-----	288

## CHAPTER V.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

**Introduction.**—In the 1935 Census of Agriculture, data were collected for the numbers of horses, mules, cattle, swine, sheep, goats, chickens, and turkeys on farms and ranches, for the farm and ranch production of milk, butter, wool, mohair, chicken eggs, and chickens raised, and for the farms reporting each item. The count, or the inventory items, related to January 1 for that year while the production items related to the calendar year 1934. These different species of animals and poultry, for brevity, are collectively termed "livestock" and their products "livestock products." The terms "farms" and "farms reporting" are hereinafter used in the broad sense to include "ranches" and "ranges." The enumeration, as noted, did not include all the livestock in the country. Certain species of animals and of poultry on farms, such as asses and burros, ducks, geese, etc., were not enumerated, and animals or poultry of the listed or unlisted species which were on places not recorded as farms were also not included. Animals of riding academies, shipping pens, and stockyards on the census date were not eligible for inclusion while those in feed lots were eligible.

All of the data for livestock and livestock products collected in 1935 are presented in this chapter as totals for the United States, for the 9 geographic divisions into which the country has been divided for statistical purposes, and for each of the 48 States and the District of Columbia. In addition to the number of animals or poultry, the amount of the production, and the farms reporting, information is also given for specified "age" or "age and sex" classes and for the value of each of the inventory items and for most of the production items. Comparative data for these items, when available, are presented for the United States as a whole for all prior census years beginning with 1840, the date of the first Census of Agriculture, while division and State figures are presented for all the earlier years for some of the most important species of livestock and most of the important livestock products. In a few cases the items presented for earlier years are not exactly comparable with those for 1935. In such cases the data are guarded with footnotes or other explanations of their limitations.

The values shown in the accompanying tables for the 1935 inventory items and for the 1934 production items were obtained by multiplying the number of units for each individual item reported for a State by the State unit price for that item. These State unit values were calculated cooperatively by the Bureau of the Census of the Department of Commerce, and the Bureau of Agricultural Economics of the Department of Agriculture, and were based upon average prices received by farmers, as reported by the regular price correspondents of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics. The total values shown for 1930 and 1925 were obtained in a

similar manner, except that State totals were built from county totals, unit values being calculated for each county where the item was reported.

County data, from the 1935 Census, for the age and sex classes of animals, for chickens and turkeys, and for livestock products have been published in State bulletin separates and in volumes I and II. Most of the comparative figures from the Census of 1930 were included.

**Comparability of statistics.**—In comparing livestock data for one census year with another, it is important that cognizance be taken of the time of year in which the enumeration was made. Through births, deaths, purchases, and marketings the numbers of livestock on farms in a given area are constantly changing. Within specified areas these changes in numbers are highly seasonal. For example, in the Corn Belt States most pigs are farrowed in the spring of the year and the heaviest marketings and farm slaughter occur between the first of the year and April. An enumeration made for January 1, in any year, as in 1935, might be quite different as to numbers recorded from one made for April 1, as in 1930.

The historical tables of livestock inventories and production present a much more comprehensive picture of trends than can be obtained by comparing the figures for any two census years. The data for any species of livestock may show a considerable change from one census to the next but such change does not always represent the present nor the long-time trend in numbers or in production. It is characteristic of some species of livestock that the annual numbers change in a more or less regular manner from a low point to a high point and back to a low again over a period of years. The censuses, taken at intervals of 5 and 10 years, may come at any point in the cycle which varies considerably between the different species of livestock. Thus, if considering the long-time trend in the number of hogs a decline has been shown between two successive census years, the decline may be attributed to being in a different phase of the hog production cycle rather than to a reversal of the long-time trend.

Another factor affecting the comparability of the statistics for livestock and livestock products has been the difference in the form and wording of the schedule inquiries in the various census years. In the 1935 schedule a total was secured for each species of livestock even though a complete distribution by age and sex was secured, as in the case of cattle. It is thought by this method of inquiry the enumerator could secure the total number of cattle and with such total as a basic point would insist on securing information for the subclasses. In those years when only the subclasses were called for without a grand total, if the age and

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.—HISTORY OF ENUMERATION IN THE CENSUS OF LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS:  
1840 TO 1935

CENSUS YEAR AND DATE	Horses	Mules	Cattle	Dairy products	Swine
1935 (Jan. 1)	Total, and under 2 years.	Total, and under 2 years.	Total, and four age and sex groups.	Cows milked, milk produced, and butter churned in 1934.	Total, and sows bred or to be bred to farrow before June 1, 1935.
1930 (Apr. 1)	Number in each of four age groups. Number registered purebred by sex. Numbers purchased, sold, and hides sold.	Number in each of four age groups. Numbers purchased, sold, and hides sold.	Number in each of ten age, sex, or purpose groups. Cows milked daily and daily milk production. Number registered purebred by sex. Numbers purchased, sold, slaughtered, and hides sold by two age groups.	Cows milked by purpose of breeding. Milk produced and butter churned in 1929. Milk, cream, butter, and butterfat sold in 1929.	Number in each of three age and sex groups. Number registered purebred. Numbers purchased, sold, and slaughtered.
1925 (Jan. 1)	Number in each of two age groups.	Number in each of two age groups.	Number in each of nine age, sex, or purpose groups. Calves raised, calves slaughtered, and other cattle slaughtered in 1924.	Cows milked, milk produced, and butter churned in 1924. Milk, cream, and butterfat sold in 1924.	Number in each of three age and sex groups. Pigs raised and hogs and pigs slaughtered in 1924.
1920 (Jan. 1)	Number in each of five age and sex groups. Number purebred by sex.	Number in each of three age groups.	Number in each of ten age, sex, or purpose groups. Number purebred by sex. Calves raised in 1919. Cattle and calves slaughtered in 1919.	Milk produced, butter churned, and cheese produced in 1919. Milk, cream, butter, and butterfat sold in 1919.	Number in each of four age and sex groups. Number purebred. Pigs raised in 1919. Hogs and pigs slaughtered in 1919.
1910 (Apr. 15)	Number in each of three age groups. Number purebred. Numbers purchased and sold in 1909.	Number in each of three age groups. Numbers purchased and sold in 1909.	Number in each of seven age, sex, or purpose groups, including kept for work. Number purebred. Numbers purchased, sold, and slaughtered in 1909.	Milk, butter, and cheese produced in 1909. Milk, cream, butter, butterfat, and cheese sold in 1909.	Number in each of two age groups. Number purebred. Numbers purchased, sold, and slaughtered in 1909. Pigs born in 1909.
1900 (June 1)	Number in each of three age groups. Number purebred.	Number in each of three age groups.	Number in each of eight age, sex, or purpose groups. Number purebred.	Milk, butter, and cheese produced in 1899. Milk, cream, butter, and cheese sold in 1899.	Total, all ages. Number purebred.

## LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

239

TABLE 1.—HISTORY OF ENUMERATION IN THE CENSUS OF LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS: 1840 TO 1935—Continued

CENSUS YEAR AND DATE	Sheep and wool	Goats and mohair	Chickens, chicken eggs, and chickens raised	Other poultry, miscellaneous livestock and products	Value of livestock
1935 (Jan. 1)	Total, and ewes 1 year old and over. Sheep shorn and wool produced in 1934.	Total only. Weight of mohair clipped in 1934.	Number over 3 months old. Chicken eggs produced and chickens raised in 1934.	Turkeys over 3 months old.	No schedule inquiry. Unit prices on State basis obtained in cooperation with Department of Agriculture.
1930 (Apr. 1)	Number in each of four age and sex groups. Sheep shorn and wool produced in 1929. Number registered purebred. Numbers purchased, sold, slaughtered, and hides sold.	Numbers of Angora and "Other" goats. Angora goats clipped and mohair obtained in 1929.	Number over 3 months old. Chicken eggs produced, chickens raised, baby chicks bought, and chickens and chicken eggs sold in 1929. Daily egg production, Apr. 1.	Turkeys raised, geese raised, and ducks raised in 1929. Hives of bees on hand and honey produced in 1929. Total asses and burros.	No schedule inquiry. Unit prices on county basis obtained in cooperation with Department of Agriculture.
1925 (Jan. 1)	Number in each of three age and sex groups. Sheep shorn and wool produced in 1924. Lambs raised and sheep and lambs slaughtered in 1924.	Total only. Goats clipped and mohair produced in 1924.	Total only. Chicken eggs produced and chickens raised in 1924.	No inquiries.	No schedule inquiry. Unit prices on county basis obtained in cooperation with Department of Agriculture.
1920 (Jan. 1)	Number in each of four age and sex groups. Sheep shorn and wool produced in 1919. Number purebred. Lambs raised in 1919. Sheep and lambs slaughtered in 1919.	Number in each of three age, sex, or purpose groups. Goats clipped and mohair produced in 1919.	Total only. Chicken eggs produced, chickens raised, eggs sold and chickens sold in 1919.	Numbers of turkeys, ducks, geese, guinea fowls, and pigeons on hand. Hives of bees. Honey and beeswax produced in 1919. Total asses and burros.	Obtained by schedule inquiries. Each item evaluated separately by farm operator.
1910 (Apr. 15)	Number in each of three age and sex groups. Number purebred. Numbers purchased, sold, and slaughtered in 1909. Lambs born in 1909. Number of fleeces and weight of wool shorn in 1909.	Total, all ages. Number purebred. Number of fleeces and weight of mohair shorn in 1909.	Number over 3 months old. (Chicken eggs produced, chickens raised, chicken eggs sold, and chickens sold included with other poultry and poultry products.)	Numbers of turkeys, ducks, geese, guinea fowls, and pigeons over 3 months. Fowls raised and eggs produced and fowls and eggs sold in 1909. Hives of bees on hand and pounds of honey and wax produced in 1909. Total asses and burros, number purebred and numbers purchased and sold.	Obtained by schedule inquiries. Each item evaluated separately by farm operator.
1900 (June 1)	Number in each of three age and sex groups. Number purebred. Number of fleeces and weight of wool shorn in fall of 1899 and spring of 1900.	Total, all ages. Number of purebred Angora goats. Number of fleeces and weights of mohair and goat hair shorn in fall of 1899 and spring of 1900.	Number over 3 months old. Guinea fowls included with chickens.	Numbers of turkeys, geese, and ducks over 3 months. Eggs of all kinds produced in 1899. Value only, of all poultry raised. Total asses and burros. Hives of bees on hand and pounds of honey and wax produced.	Obtained by schedule inquiries. Each item evaluated separately by farm operator.

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 1.—HISTORY OF ENUMERATION IN THE CENSUS OF LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS:  
1840 TO 1935—Continued

CENSUS YEAR AND DATE	Horses	Mules	Cattle	Dairy products	Swine
1890 (June 1)	Number, no mention of age. Numbers foaled and sold in 1889.	Number, no mention of age. Numbers foaled and sold in 1889.	Numbers of milk cows, working oxen, and other cattle, no mention of age. Number in each of three quality groups. Calves dropped in 1889. Numbers sold, slaughtered, and died in 1889.	Milk, butter, and cheese produced in 1889. Disposition of milk in four ways. Cream, butter, and cheese sold in 1889.	Total on hand. Numbers sold, consumed, and died in 1889.
1880 (June 1)	Number, all ages.	Number, mules and asses combined, all ages.	Numbers of milk cows, working oxen, and other cattle, no mention of age. Calves dropped in 1879. Cattle purchased, sold, slaughtered, died, or lost in 1879.	Milk sold, butter, and cheese produced in 1879.	Total only.
1870 (June 1)	Number, no mention of age.	Number, mules and asses combined, no mention of age.	Numbers of milk cows, working oxen, and other cattle excluding calves.	Milk sold, butter, and cheese made in year ending June 1, 1870.	Number, excluding sucking pigs.
1860 (June 1)	Number, no mention of age.	Number, mules and asses combined, no mention of age.	Numbers of milk cows, working oxen, and other cattle, no mention of age.	Pounds of butter and cheese produced during the year ending June 1, 1860.	Number, no mention of age.
1850 (June 1)	Number, no mention of age.	Number, mules and asses combined, no mention of age.	Numbers of milk cows, working oxen, and other cattle one year old and older.	Pounds of butter and cheese produced during the year ending June 1, 1850.	Number, no mention of age.
1840 (June 1)	Number of horses and mules combined, no mention of age.	Included with horses.	Number of neat cattle, no mention of age.	Value of products of the dairy.	Number, no mention of age.

TABLE 1.—HISTORY OF ENUMERATION IN THE CENSUS OF LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS:  
1840 TO 1935—Continued

CENSUS YEAR AND DATE	Sheep and wool	Goats and mohair	Chickens, chicken eggs, and chickens raised	Other poultry, miscellaneous livestock and products	Value of livestock
1890 (June 1)	Number in each of Merino, English breeds, and other. Lambs dropped in 1889. Sheep sold by two age groups. Numbers slaughtered, killed by dogs and died in 1899. Number of fleeces and pounds of wool shorn spring of 1890 and fall of 1889.	Numbers of "Angora" and "common." Grades above half blood included with full blood.	Total chickens.	Numbers of turkeys, geese, and ducks. Poultry eggs produced and eggs sold in 1889. Stands of bees and honey and wax produced in 1889. Number of asses on hand, foaled in 1889 and sold in 1889. Number of dogs.	Obtained by schedule inquiries. Each item evaluated separately by farm operator.
1880 (June 1)	Total number. Lambs dropped in 1879. Numbers purchased, sold, slaughtered, and lost in 1879. Clip, spring of 1880 shorn and to be shorn. Number of fleeces and weight of wool.	No inquiry.	Included with other poultry.	Number of poultry by "barnyard" and "other", exclusive of spring hatching. Eggs produced in 1879. Honey and beeswax produced in 1879.	Lump sum in one inquiry.
1870 (June 1)	Number excluding spring lambs. Pounds wool produced during year ending June 1, 1870.	No inquiry.	No inquiry.	Honey and beeswax produced during year ending June 1, 1870. Value of all animals slaughtered or sold for slaughter.	Lump sum value of all livestock of every description whether enumerated or not.
1860 (June 1)	Number, no mention of age. Pounds of wool produced during year ending June 1, 1860.	No inquiry.	No inquiry.	Honey and beeswax produced during year ending June 1, 1860. Value of animals slaughtered.	Lump sum in one inquiry.
1850 (June 1)	Number, 1 year old and older. Pounds of wool produced during year ending June 1, 1850.	No inquiry.	No inquiry.	Honey and beeswax produced during the year ending June 1, 1850. Value of animals slaughtered.	Lump sum in one inquiry.
1840 (June 1)	Number, no mention of age. Pounds of wool, no mention of year.	No inquiry.	Included with other poultry.	Value of poultry of all kinds. Pounds of wax. No mention of year.	No inquiry.

sex distribution were not accurately known, it is possible that there might have been a tendency to report only for those groups which were known. All the data collected in the earlier years are not carried in this report, because a similar inquiry was not carried in the 1935 schedule, and because of space limitations.

Table 1 presents a brief sketch of the items relating to livestock and livestock products covered by schedule inquiries for all census years. For the three census years when values were secured in a cooperative agreement with the United States Department of Agriculture reference is made in the proper column.

**Effect of the severe drought of 1934 on the statistics of livestock.**—The extreme drought in 1934 which was centered in the States west of the Mississippi River and which extended its effects to a number of the States east of the Mississippi, had a marked influence on the 1935 livestock numbers and on the 1934 production. In all areas where crops were a partial or a complete failure and where pastures were injured, the animal population and the production therefrom were affected in some degree—often in a major degree. In some cases livestock died from thirst and hunger, in other cases they were shipped to market for immediate slaughter, and in still other cases they were shifted from a deficit area as regards feed to a surplus area. Some of the latter shifting was a temporary arrangement whereby, after new crops were secured, the animals were returned to the area from whence they came. Even in the areas where the drought had little or no direct effect, feed prices were higher which in turn, no doubt, had an effect on livestock numbers and production.

**Plan of presentation.**—All of the information presented for livestock and livestock products for the United States as a whole has been brought together in tables 2, 3, and 4. In these tables a consolidated figure for all specified species or products has been made only for values, as totals of the other data would have no great significance.

After these summary tables and accompanying introductory text, further text discussion is presented for each of the specified groups of livestock and related products, if any. Thus, a discussion is first made for horses and mules and is followed in order by discussions for cattle, swine, sheep, goats, chickens, and turkeys. Reference to livestock products is made under the species of livestock from which they were derived. All division and State tables follow the last of the text.

**Value of specified species of livestock.**—The combined value of horses, mules, cattle, swine, sheep, goats, chickens, and turkeys over 3 months of age, on farms on January 1, 1935, was \$3,418,510,307 which

represented a decline of 43.5 percent from the April 1, 1930 value of \$6,048,538,593. The 1930 total, as given, does not include a value for turkeys but such omission should not seriously affect the comparison as the value of turkeys in 1935 represented only about one-third of 1 percent of the total 1935 value of livestock.

For 1935 the consolidated value of horses and mules represented 40.7 percent of the combined value of the listed species of livestock and the value of cattle was practically the same, representing 40.6 percent of the total. Proportionate percentages for the other classes of livestock were: Swine, 6.4 percent; sheep, 6.1 percent; goats, 0.2 percent; chickens, 5.6 percent; and turkeys, 0.3 percent. These proportionate percentages do not fully reflect the relative importance of each species of livestock, as a high proportion of several of the species would never appear in a January 1 inventory figure; e. g., many chicks and poult are hatched and many pigs and lambs are born after January 1 in any year and disappear from farm inventories of live animals before the close of the year.

The most outstanding change in the proportionate values in the 5-year period from 1930 to 1935 was the advance in the relative standing of horses and mules which, while declining over 2,000,000 head, gained slightly in absolute value which rose from 22.3 percent of the total value of all livestock in 1930 to 40.7 percent in 1935. This gain in relative standing was made largely at the expense of cattle and swine.

## HORSES AND MULES

The inventory of 16,676,010 horses and mules of all ages on farms on January 1, 1935, provides a close measure of the change in number which has occurred since April 1, 1930, when 18,885,856 were recorded. These numbers represent a decline of 2,209,846 head, or 11.7 percent. The shifting of the census date from April 1 to January 1 affects the comparability of work stock less than of other species of livestock. This is true, because of the comparatively small mortality in horses and mules between January 1 and April 1 of any year, and the relatively low birth rate in any full year which would be even lower for only a portion of the year as between January 1 and April 1.

A smaller percentage of the farms reported horses and/or mules in 1935 than in 1930, the percentages being 73.4 and 79.9, respectively. The average acreage in crops (crop land harvested and crop failure) per mature horse or mule increased from 21.1 acres in 1930 to 23.2 acres in 1935. These evidences of less dependence on horses and mules for farm motive power may not repre-

## LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

243

TABLE 2.—LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES—FARMS REPORTING, 1900 TO 1935; NUMBER, 1840 TO 1935; AND VALUE, 1850 TO 1935; OF SPECIFIED SPECIES IN THE UNITED STATES

(Statistics for 1935, 1925, and 1920 relate to Jan. 1; for 1930 to Apr. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1. Figures for divisions and States in tables 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, and 25)

ITEM	Total value of specified species	HORSES AND MULES			Cattle	Swine	Sheep	Goats	Chickens <sup>2</sup>	Turkeys <sup>3</sup>
		Horses and/or mules	Horses	Mules <sup>1</sup>						
Farms reporting		5,000,478	3,536,597	2,255,845	5,480,775	3,971,122	635,384	157,632	5,833,079	676,114
1935		5,024,713	4,803,174		5,353,119	583,578	112,864	5,372,597		
1930		5,365,613			5,168,624	430,738	91,402	5,505,617		
1925					5,358,243	4,850,807	538,593	107,267	5,837,367	670,834
1920		4,704,235	2,259,746		5,284,916	4,351,751	610,894	82,755	5,578,425	871,123
1910		4,692,814	1,869,005		4,730,480	4,335,363	763,518	77,515	3,509,280	
1900		4,530,628	1,480,652							
Percent of all farms		73.4	51.9	33.1	80.5	58.3	9.3	2.3	85.6	9.9
1935		79.9			76.4	56.2	9.3	1.8	85.4	
1930		84.2				56.8	6.8	1.4	86.4	
1925			73.0	35.0		83.1	75.2	8.4	1.7	90.5
1920			73.8	29.4		83.1	68.4	9.6	1.3	10.4
1910			79.0	25.8		82.4	75.6	13.3	1.4	13.7
1900										
Number <sup>4</sup>		16,676,010	11,857,850	4,818,160	68,284,409	37,212,967	48,357,506	4,093,441	371,603,136	5,381,912
1935		18,885,856	13,510,839	5,375,017	63,895,826	56,287,920	56,975,084	4,821,294	378,878,281	
1930		22,081,520	16,400,623	5,680,897	60,760,366	50,853,526	35,590,159	3,370,218	409,290,849	
1925		25,199,552	19,767,161	5,432,391	66,639,556	59,346,409	35,033,516	3,458,925	359,537,127	3,627,028
1920		24,042,882	19,833,113	4,209,769	61,803,866	58,185,676	52,447,861	2,915,125	280,340,959	3,688,708
1910		21,531,635	18,267,020	3,264,615	67,719,410	62,868,041	61,503,713	1,870,599	5,233,566,021	6,594,695
1900		17,518,120	15,266,244	2,251,876	57,648,792	57,426,859	40,876,312		258,871,125	10,754,060
1890		12,170,296	10,357,488	1,812,808	39,675,533	49,772,670	42,192,074		8 102,272,135	
1880		8,270,785	7,145,370	1,125,415	23,820,608	25,134,569	28,477,951			
1870		7,400,322	6,249,174	1,151,148	25,620,019	33,512,867	22,471,275			
1860		4,896,050	4,336,719	559,331	17,778,907	30,354,213	21,723,220			
1850		4,335,669			14,971,586	26,301,293	19,311,374			
Average number per farm reporting		3.3	3.4	2.1	12.5	9.4	76.1	26.0	63.7	8.0
1935		3.7			13.3	15.9	97.6	42.7	70.5	
1930		4.1				14.1	82.6	36.9	74.3	
1925			4.2	2.4		12.4	12.2	65.0	32.2	61.6
1920			4.2	2.3		11.7	13.4	85.9	35.2	50.3
1910			4.0	2.2		14.3	14.5	80.6	24.1	45.8
1900										
Value	\$3,418,510,307	\$1,392,088,297	\$913,437,099	\$478,651,198	\$1,387,896,074	\$220,367,009	\$208,871,101	\$6,116,317	\$191,503,832	\$11,667,677
1935	\$6,048,538,593	1,348,647,299	905,881,187	442,766,112	3,303,987,602	641,098,909	413,859,962	19,320,072	321,624,749	
1930	4,829,227,385	1,451,040,753	1,001,520,679	449,520,074	2,019,488,987	614,951,004	354,485,355	10,249,786	379,011,450	
1925	7,976,856,273	2,561,371,898	1,782,077,487	779,294,411	3,651,521,490	988,582,380	395,401,286	17,565,363	349,508,867	12,904,989
1920	4,893,658,928	2,608,980,058	2,083,588,195	525,391,863	1,499,523,607	399,338,308	232,841,585	6,176,423	140,193,129	6,805,818
1910	2,973,386,402	1,092,735,270	896,513,217	196,222,053	1,475,204,633	231,978,031	170,203,119	3,265,349		
1900	2,308,767,573									
1890	1,576,884,707									
1880	1,229,889,610									
1870	1,089,329,915									
1860	544,180,516									
Percent of total value of species specified	100.0	40.7	26.7	14.0	40.6	6.4	6.1	0.2	5.6	0.3
1935	100.0	22.3	15.0	7.3	54.6	10.6	6.8	0.3	5.3	
1930	100.0	30.0	20.7	9.3	41.8	12.7	7.3	0.2	7.8	
1925	100.0	32.1	22.3	9.8	45.8	12.4	5.0	0.2	4.4	0.2
1920	100.0	53.3	42.6	10.7	30.6	8.2	4.8	0.1	2.9	0.1
1910	100.0	36.8	30.2	6.6	49.6	7.8	5.7	0.1		
Average value per head	\$83.48	\$77.03	\$99.34	\$20.33	\$5.92	\$4.32	\$1.49	\$0.52	\$2.17	
1935	71.41	67.05	82.37	51.71	11.39	7.26	4.01	0.85		
1930	65.71	61.07	79.13	33.24	12.09	9.96	3.04	0.93		
1925	101.64	90.15	143.45	54.80	16.66	11.29	5.08	0.97	3.56	
1920	108.51	105.06	124.80	24.26	6.86	4.44	2.12	0.50	1.79	
1910	50.75	49.08	60.11	21.78	3.69	2.77	1.75			
Average value per farm reporting	278.39	258.28	212.18	253.23	55.49	328.73	38.80	32.83	17.26	
1935	268.40			687.88	181.35	709.18	171.18	59.86		
1930	270.44				169.94	822.97	112.14	68.84		
1925		378.82	344.86	681.48	203.80	734.14	163.75	59.87	19.24	
1920		444.00	281.11	283.74	91.76	351.15	74.64	25.13	7.58	
1910		197.88	132.52	311.85	53.51	222.92	42.13			
1900										

<sup>1</sup> Asses enumerated with mules in censuses prior to 1890.<sup>2</sup> Censuses of 1935, 1930, 1910, and 1900 specified over 3 months old. Census of 1880 specified "exclusive of spring hatching."<sup>3</sup> Reporting poultry of all kinds in 1900. (In 1910 poultry of all kinds were reported by 5,585,032 farms, of which 5,578,425, or 99.9 percent, reported chickens.)<sup>4</sup> Figures for censuses prior to 1900 were nominally exclusive of young animals, and prior to 1880 exclusive of range livestock.<sup>5</sup> Includes guinea fowls.<sup>6</sup> Includes 3,750,022 cattle on ranches and ranges computed by special agents assigned to range territory for this purpose.<sup>7</sup> Includes 7,000,000 sheep on ranches and ranges computed by special agents assigned to range territory for this purpose.<sup>8</sup> Number shown excludes "other" than barnyard fowls.<sup>9</sup> Includes estimated value of livestock on ranges of \$100,000,000 for 289,316 horses, 19,253 mules and asses, 5,851,640 cattle, 4,940,948 sheep, and 15,704 swine.<sup>10</sup> Includes \$76,500,000 for livestock on ranches and ranges estimated as 3,750,022 cattle, 7,000,000 sheep and 2,090,970 swine.<sup>11</sup> Value in gold.

sent a substitution of other forms of power, as the 523,702 new farms, added between 1930 and 1935, were mostly of small size; also, the crop acreage figures reported in 1935 were affected somewhat by unusual conditions, such as the drought of 1934 and the various crop and livestock programs, which may have brought about a switch from certain cash crops, requiring a large amount of cultivation, to general farming. While the

horse and mule problem itself is of great importance, the decrease in work animals markedly affects the entire agricultural set-up. For example, farmers must provide use for the several million acres of land formerly devoted to growing feed for about 2,000,000 horses and mules which have disappeared since 1930.

Considering the census years only, the decrease in the combined number of horses and mules on farms

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.—SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OF FARMS—FARMS REPORTING, 1899 TO 1934; QUANTITY, 1839 TO 1934; AND VALUE, 1899 TO 1934; IN THE UNITED STATES

[Figures in italics indicate average quantity per specified animal on hand on census date. Figures for divisions and States in tables 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, and 26]

<sup>1</sup> Figures represent cows milked 1934, 1929, and 1924. Prior to 1924, figures represent cows kept for milk production designated in the various censuses as follows: Dairy cows and heifers 2 years old and over, 1920; cows and heifers 2 years old and over kept for milk production, 1910 and 1900; and milk cows 1850 to 1890.

<sup>2</sup> Number of fleeces for 1909, 1899, and 1889.  
<sup>3</sup> In 1925, 1920, 1910, and 1900, chickens ex-

<sup>3</sup> In 1935, 1930, 1910, and 1900, chickens over 3 months old were specified.  
<sup>4</sup> Includes estimate of 82,715,742 dozens of eggs valued at \$34,305,877 for farms.

<sup>4</sup> Includes estimate of 82,715,742 dozens of eggs valued at \$34,305,877 for farms reporting chickens with no report for eggs produced. Farms reporting not increased.

<sup>a</sup>Includes estimate of 67,785,453 chickens raised, valued at \$35,905,250, for farms reporting chickens with no report for chickens raised. Farms reporting no chickens raised.

<sup>2</sup> Farms reporting eggs or all kinds. The production and value represent estimates for chicken eggs only. Total value of all kinds was \$1,000,000,000.

<sup>7</sup> Farms reporting poultry of all kinds raised. The number and value of chickens raised represent estimates for chickens only. Total poultry raised of all kinds were 4,683,354 valued at \$202,506,272 which includes an estimate of 42,818,230 valued at \$17,115,416 for incomplete reports. Of the total number 27,857,163 fowls valued at \$603,745 were estimated to be poultry other than chickens.

<sup>8</sup> Farms reporting poultry of all kinds. (In 1910 poultry of all kinds were reported by 5,585,032 farms, of which 5,578,425, or 99.9 percent, reported chickens.)

<sup>9</sup> Quantity produced during calendar year indicated in censuses from 1880 to 1935, inclusive. In censuses of 1870, 1860, and 1850, production shown is for 12-month period ending June 1 of census year. In census of 1840 no period was specified.

<sup>10</sup> Includes estimates for incomplete reports.  
<sup>11</sup> Figures include estimates for farms reporting chickens on hand with no report for eggs produced.  
<sup>12</sup> Figures include estimates for farms reporting chickens on hand with no report for chickens raised.

<sup>13</sup> Includes an estimate of 911,416,374 gallons on farms reporting dairy cows on hand but no milk produced.  
<sup>14</sup> Figures include estimates for incomplete reports as follows: 5,118,155 sheep shorn and 37,197,033 pounds of wool valued at \$19,119,569.  
<sup>15</sup> Cows and heifers 2 years old and over on Jan. 1, 1910, as estimated; number born before Jan. 1, 1909, as reported Apr. 15, 1910, numbered 20,625,432.

<sup>16</sup> Cows and heifers 2 years old and over on Jan. 1, 1910, as estimated; number born before Jan. 1, 1909, as reported Apr. 10, 1910, numbered 20,620,452.  
<sup>16</sup> Includes 1,652,706,910 gallons estimated on farms which reported cows kept for milk, but no milk produced.

<sup>18</sup> Figures are for fleeces clipped spring of 1900 and fall of 1899.  
<sup>19</sup> Includes guinea fowls.  
<sup>20</sup> Includes all poultry eggs.

<sup>20</sup> Includes all poultry eggs.  
<sup>21</sup> Fleeces clipped fall of 1889 and spring of 1890 to June 1. Wool includes 25,828,845 pounds from sheep on ranges for which number of fleeces was not available.  
<sup>22</sup> Wool shorn spring of 1880 and fall of 1879. The 1880 schedule called for the clip for the spring of 1880. Wool produced on enumerated farms amounted to 155,681,751 pounds.

<sup>22</sup> Number shown excludes "other" than barnyard fowls and is exclusive of spring hatching.

<sup>23</sup> Number shown excludes "other" than barnyard fowls and is exclusive of spring hatching.  
<sup>24</sup> Figures for censuses prior to 1930 exclude range livestock and products.

<sup>26</sup> Figures for censuses prior to 1880 exclude range livestock and products.  
<sup>25</sup> Includes value of all poultry raised. Schedule did not call for number.

## LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

245

TABLE 4.—LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, BY AGE OR BY AGE AND SEX, IN THE UNITED STATES: 1935 AND 1930

[Figures for divisions and States in tables 5, 8, 13, 16, 20, 23, and 24]

ITEM	FARMS REPORTING			NUMBER					VALUE					
	1935		Percent of all farms	1935	1930	Average per farm reporting		Percent of number of all ages		1935	1930	Average value per head		
	1935	1930				1935	1930	1935	1930			1935	1930	
Horses and mules of all ages	5,000,478	5,024,713	73.4	79.9	16,676,010	18,885,856	3.3	3.7	100.0	100.0	\$1,392,088,297	\$1,348,647,299	\$83.48	\$71.41
Under 2 years of age					1,208,911				7.2		47,645,584		39.41	
3 months to 27 months old						1,125,619				6.0			42,919,847	38.13
Under 3 months old						148,332				0.8			2,918,998	19.68
2 years old and over					15,467,099				92.8		1,344,442,713		86.92	
Over 27 months old						17,611,905				93.3			1,302,808,454	73.97
Horses and colts of all ages	3,536,597		51.9		11,857,850	13,510,839	3.4		100.0	100.0	913,437,099	905,881,187	77.03	67.05
Colts under 2 years of age	597,274		8.8		1,097,944		1.8		9.3		42,204,505		38.44	
Colts 3 months to 27 months old						957,274				7.1			35,311,978	36.89
Colts under 3 months old						127,265				1.5			2,414,034	18.97
Horses 2 years old and over					10,759,906				90.7		871,232,594		80.97	
Horses over 27 months old						12,426,300				92.0			868,155,175	69.86
Mules and mule colts of all ages	2,255,845		33.1		4,818,160	5,375,017	2.1		100.0	100.0	478,651,198	442,766,112	99.34	82.37
Mule colts under 2 years of age	63,987		0.9		110,967		1.7		2.3		5,441,079		49.03	
Mule colts 3 months to 27 months old						168,345				3.1			7,607,869	45.19
Mule colts under 3 months old						21,067				0.4			504,964	23.97
Mules 2 years old and over					4,707,193				97.7		473,210,119		100.53	
Mules over 27 months old						5,185,605				86.5			434,653,279	83.82
Cattle and calves of all ages	5,480,775	4,803,174	80.5	76.4	68,284,409	63,895,826	12.5	13.3	100.0	100.0	1,387,896,074	3,303,987,602	20.33	51.71
Calves under 1 year of age	3,423,336		50.3		16,116,819		4.7		23.6		134,128,901		8.32	
Calves 3 months to 15 months old						15,056,912				23.6			507,566,949	33.71
Calves under 3 months old						9,645,526				15.1			119,394,191	12.38
Heifers 1 year old and under 2 years	2,264,837		33.2		8,298,913		3.7		12.2		123,154,133		14.84	
Heifers 15 months to 27 months old						5,848,312				9.1			322,861,347	55.25
Steers and bulls 1 year old and over	1,601,582		23.5		6,938,093		4.3		10.2		137,092,608		19.76	
Steers and bulls over 15 months old						5,014,127				7.8			303,069,088	60.44
Cows and heifers 2 years old and over	5,376,930		78.9		36,930,584		6.9		54.1		993,520,432		26.90	
Cows and heifers over 27 months old						28,335,949				44.3			2,051,096,027	72.38
Swine of all ages	3,971,122	3,535,119	58.3	56.2	37,212,967	56,287,920	9.4	15.9	100.0	100.0	220,367,009	641,098,909	5.92	11.39
Sows and gilts bred or to be bred to farrow before June 1, 1935	1,937,231		28.4		6,061,112		3.1		16.3		64,800,310		10.69	
Sows and gilts farrowing (or to farrow) between January 1 to June 1, 1935						7,673,741				13.6			207,276,627	27.01
Sheep and lambs of all ages	635,384	583,578	9.3	9.3	48,357,506	56,975,084	76.1	97.6	100.0	100.0	208,871,101	413,859,962	4.32	7.26
Ewes 1 year old and over	589,571		8.7			34,000,286				57.7			149,251,723	4.39
Ewes 6 months to 18 months old						7,302,336				70.3			60,650,004	8.31
Ewes 18 months old and over						30,795,236				54.0			253,469,176	8.23
Goats and kids of all ages	157,632	112,864	2.3	1.8	4,093,441	4,821,294	26.0	42.7			6,116,317	19,320,072	1.49	4.01
Chickens over 3 months old	5,833,079	5,372,597	85.6	85.4	371,603,136	378,878,281	63.7	70.5			191,503,832	321,624,749	0.52	0.85
Turkeys over 3 months old	676,114		9.9		5,381,912		8.0				11,667,677		2.17	

between 1930 and 1935 was a continuation of the decline first recorded between 1920 and 1925. However, the horse population on farms, apparently, reached its highest point between 1910 and 1920, and has shown a decline in each of the three succeeding census years, while the mule population reached its peak about 1925 and has shown a decline in each of the two succeeding census years. In the 15-year period, 1920 to 1935, the total number dropped one-third (33.8 percent), the loss for horses being 40.0 percent and for mules being 11.3 percent. Since 1920 the percentage declines for horses by 5-year periods were 17.0, 17.6, and 12.2 and since 1925 the percentage declines for mules were 5.4 and 10.4.

Between 1930 and 1935, however, a markedly different situation is found in the number of immature horses and immature mules, hereinafter referred to without regard to sex, as "horse colts" and "mule colts." Horse colts under 2 years of age on January 1, 1935, were more numerous by 140,670 head than those of 3 to 27

months of age on April 1, 1930, while the number of mule colts of the same ages in the same period declined by 57,378 head. An increase in the number of mule colts was reported in only four States—Massachusetts, Mississippi, Arkansas, and Louisiana—which are relatively unimportant breeding States. In 1935 horse and mule colts under 2 years of age comprised 7.2 percent of the total number of horses and mules of all ages. The most recent annual birth rate, then, is one-half of this percentage, or 3.6 percent, which is far below the ratio necessary for replacement which calls for a birth rate of between 7 and 8 percent if the average life span is 14 years.

For the United States as a whole, horses comprised 71.1 percent of the 1935 combined total of horses and mules of all ages. Among the States the percentage varied from near totality in the New England States and several of the other more northernmost States to lows of 7.0 percent in Georgia and 10.0 percent in South Carolina. For the three geographic divisions compris-

ing the Southern States, horses were far outnumbered by mules as the former comprised but 37.6 percent of their combined total in this area.

The leading State in the number of horses, as shown by the 1935 Census, was Iowa with 902,512 head; Minnesota was second with 746,154; Illinois third with 745,827; Texas fourth with 686,442; and Nebraska fifth with 650,669. These 5 States had 31.5 percent of all the horses on farms in the country. In the number of mules for 1935, Texas was first with 889,329 head, and was followed in order by Mississippi with 350,481, Georgia with 333,529, Alabama with 321,613, and Arkansas with 307,160. The combined total for these five States represented 45.7 percent of the total mule population on farms.

#### CATTLE

**Inventory.**—The number of cattle of all ages on farms in the United States on January 1, 1935, was 68,284,409, the highest total ever recorded in a census year, and represented an increase of 6.9 percent over the number on April 1, 1930, when there were 63,895,826 head of all ages on farms. This 1935 total is more commanding when it is remembered that extremely heavy marketings of foundation stock and early liquidation of other animals were made in the drought year 1934.

The true increase for the 5-year period, 1930 to 1935, was probably in excess of the 6.9 percent indicated. However, exact comparision of the 2 years cannot be made due to the difference in the month of enumeration. On April 1, 1930, the number of calves under 3 months of age—that is, those on farms on April 1 which were born since January 1 of that year—was 9,645,526. Excluding this number, the number of cattle for that year would have been 54,250,300 head. The January 1, 1935, figure for cattle of all ages exceeded this reduced total for 1930 by 14,034,109, or 25.9 percent. On the other hand, the period from January 1 to April 1 in any given year is one of rather heavy disappearances through marketings, slaughter, deaths, etc., which offsets to a considerable extent the increase due to births. Other refinements would be necessary in comparing numbers by States.

A further indication of an increase in cattle numbers in the 5-year period is shown by the number of farms reporting cattle of any age, being 5,480,775 on January 1, 1935, as against 4,803,174 farms on April 1, 1930. On the first date mentioned 80.5 percent of all farms reported cattle, whereas on the other date 76.4 percent reported cattle. However, the average number of cattle per farm reporting on January 1, 1935, was 12.5 and on April 1, 1930, was 13.3. On the 1930 date the average number, excluding calves under 3 months of age, was 11.3.

Not only did cattle numbers increase during the approximate 5-year interval, but a further potential increase in numbers is indicated by the number of she

stock of mature breeding age on the two census dates. The number of cows and heifers 2 years old and over on January 1, 1935, was 36,930,584 as compared with 28,335,949, or an increase of 30.3 percent, in the slightly smaller group of cows and heifers over 27 months of age on April 1, 1930. Increases were relatively greatest in the Southeastern and Gulf Coastal areas and in much of other areas having land not particularly adapted to tilled crops. Every State showed a larger number of cows on hand on January 1, 1935, than on April 1, 1930. However, in some States where the drought was particularly severe, such as in the Great Plains Region, considerable areas within individual States showed a drastic decline in this age and sex group.

On January 1, 1935, calves under 1 year of age comprised 23.6 percent of the total; heifers from 1 to 2 years of age, 12.2 percent; steers and bulls 1 year old and over, 10.2 percent; and cows and heifers 2 years old and over, 54.1 percent.

Ranking the States according to number of cattle of all ages on January 1, 1935, Texas led with 7,222,369, or 10.6 percent of the United States total. Other States in order follow: Iowa, 4,569,590, or 6.7 percent; Kansas, 3,386,079, or 5.0 percent; Nebraska, 3,231,598, or 4.7 percent; Minnesota, 3,179,332, or 4.7 percent; and Wisconsin, 3,116,466, or 4.6 percent. In 1930, the following ranking prevailed: Texas, Iowa, Wisconsin, Kansas, Nebraska, and Minnesota.

The value of all cattle and calves on farms on January 1, 1935, was \$1,387,896,074, a decline of 56.4 percent from the value of cattle, exclusive of calves under 3 months of age on April 1, 1930. The average value per head was \$20.33 for 1935 and \$51.71 for 1930.

**Milk production.**—In 1934 the number of cows milked during all or any part of the year was 24,581,669, which was an increase of 3,457,448 over the number recorded 5 years earlier. All States, with the exception of Massachusetts, Nevada, and Utah, showed a gain in the number of cows milked, the greatest numerical increases being reported in Minnesota and Wisconsin, each showing an approximate increase of a quarter of a million. Other leading States were Texas, Iowa, Illinois, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Kansas. Eight States each reported more than 1,000,000 cows milked in 1934. Wisconsin easily ranked first with 2,104,533, or 8.6 percent of the United States total; Minnesota ranked second with 1,717,623, or 7.0 percent; Iowa third with 1,485,135, or 6.0 percent; New York fourth with 1,298,930 or 5.3 percent; and Texas fifth with 1,220,021, or 5.0 percent. The other 3 States in order were Illinois, Missouri, and Ohio. The combined number for these 8 States represented 44.8 percent of the United States total.

For the country as a whole, 76.9 percent of the farms reported milk production in 1934 as against 73.4 percent in 1929. Texas had the most farms reporting,

with 379,733, and was followed by Missouri, with 241,732. Every State showed an increase in the number of farms reporting cows milked, indicating a rather definite tendency of farmers to produce more of their home living. The largest numerical gain in this respect was reported in Arkansas, with 42,460 more farms reporting milk production in 1934 than in 1929. North Carolina and Texas followed, with respective gains of 41,603 and 40,098.

Although the number of farms reporting cows milked increased 621,356, or 13.5 percent over the number 5 years earlier, the production of 10,666,065,473 gallons was 3.5 percent below that reported for 1929. The average production per cow milked was 434 gallons in 1934 as compared with 523 gallons in 1929. A smaller production per cow was reported for 1934 than for 1929 in all States, with the exception of Massachusetts, New Jersey, and Nevada. No doubt part of these declines was due to the unprecedented drought of 1934 and a part to the season of enumeration.

**Butter churned.**—Butter making continues to be a household chore in many areas, particularly in the Southern States where a higher proportion of the total milk production is used in the making of butter. In 1934, as compared with 1929, the total number of farms reporting butter churned increased by 778,240, or 25.6 percent. On the farms reporting milk, 72.9 percent made butter in 1934 as compared with 65.8 percent of such farms in 1929. Farm production of butter in 1934 amounted to 558,648,632 pounds, which was 3.1 percent above the amount churned in 1929. The average production per farm reporting was 146 pounds in 1934 and 178 pounds in 1929.

### SWINE

The number of hogs on farms in the United States on January 1, 1935, was 37,212,967, or 66.1 percent of the 56,287,920 on farms April 1, 1930. The 1935 number was the lowest shown for any census date since 1870. The severe drought of 1934 and the various crop and livestock programs, coupled with relatively low prices of hogs to prices of corn, contributed to the drastic decrease in hogs.

As pointed out in the introduction of this chapter, numbers of livestock tend to change from year to year from a low to a high, and back again to a low, in a more or less regular manner, or in what may be termed "cycles of production." In addition, the figures for the number of hogs are greatly affected by offsetting influences such as spring farrowings, heavy winter marketings, and farm slaughter, so that a census taken on January 1 might record a somewhat different total of hogs than one taken on April 1 of the same year.

The greatest reduction in swine occurred in the Corn Belt States, particularly those in the Western Corn Belt

where the effects of the drought were most severe. Shortage of corn in these areas caused an early marketing of pigs farrowed in the spring of 1934 and caused a curtailment in fall farrowings. The importance of the Corn Belt in the production of hogs is shown by the fact that 61.0 percent of all hogs on farms in the United States were in the North Central States on January 1, 1935. The reduction in these States was 17,837,231 head, as against 1,237,722 in the remainder of the country.

Sows to farrow between January 1 and June 1 were reduced much less severely than total hogs, with 6,061,112 being reported in 1935 as compared with 7,673,741 in 1930, or a decline of 21.0 percent. Practically all the reduction in sows to farrow was in the Western Corn Belt. In the Eastern Corn Belt the number of sows to farrow between January 1 and June 1 was somewhat greater in 1935 than in 1930.

Although the number of hogs in the United States was greatly reduced between April 1, 1930 and January 1, 1935, the number of farms reporting hogs increased in practically all States, except those most severely hit by the drought in 1934. A part of this was due to an increase in the total number of farms. Of even more importance, however, was a noticeable trend toward greater diversification in farming and self-sufficiency. The greatest change in the percentage of farms reporting hogs was in the Southern States and the least change in the Western Corn Belt. South Dakota was the only State to show any appreciable decline in the number of farms reporting hogs.

Along with increases in feed crops, mainly corn, on Cotton Belt farms there was an increase in the number of hogs. The greatest gains were in Mississippi, Arkansas, the Carolinas, and Alabama. Increases in the number of sows to farrow between January 1 and June 1 and in the number of farms reporting hogs show the coming importance of the hog industry in the Southern States to a much better advantage than does the increase in total number of hogs. In the East South Central States the number of sows to farrow between January 1 and June 1, 1935 was 51.7 percent greater than in 1930; in the West South Central States, the number of such sows increased 58.2 percent; and in the South Atlantic States, 36.9 percent. Farms reporting hogs increased 15.1 percent in these States.

The number of hogs on Corn Belt farms averaged about 15 per farm reporting in 1935 and 29 in 1930. On Cotton Belt farms the average was between 5 and 6 in 1935 and between 6 and 7 in 1930. In the Cotton Belt more than one-third of the sows in 1935 were on farms having only one sow, while in the Corn Belt only one-sixteenth were on farms having but one sow.

Outside of the Corn and Cotton Belts there were, for most States, reductions in the number of hogs but increases in the number of sows to farrow and in farms reporting hogs. As in the Corn Belt, the most drastic

reductions were in the areas most severely damaged by the drought.

With 83.4 percent of the farmers in Iowa reporting 5,804,474 hogs and with an average of 31 hogs per farm reporting, the State ranked first in number of hogs, with Illinois and Indiana next, with 3,218,134 and 2,540,071, respectively. Texas ranked first in the number of farms reporting hogs, with 271,594, followed by Mississippi, North Carolina, and Alabama in the order named.

### SHEEP

**Inventory.**—The number of sheep, including lambs, on farms in the United States on January 1, 1935, was 48,357,506, of which 34,000,286, or 70.3 percent, were ewes 1 year old and over. On April 1, 1930, the number of sheep of all ages was 56,975,084, of which 30,795,236, or 54.0 percent, were ewes over 18 months old. Thus, during the approximate 5-year interval, sheep numbers declined 8,617,578, or 15.1 percent, and breeding ewes increased 3,205,050, or 10.4 percent.

Figures for sheep secured at the 1935 and 1930 censuses are not fully comparable because of the seasons of the two enumerations being different. The figures for January 1 include a number of sheep on feed which would be marketed and also a number which would die because of disease, starvation, etc., before April 1. On the other hand, many lambs are born between January 1 and April 1, and the figures for these lambs are included in the 1930 totals. Part of the changes in individual States west of the Mississippi may be due to movement of sheep in or out of the States a part of the year for winter feeding or grazing.

Of the 8,617,578 decrease in the number of sheep and lambs between April 1, 1930, and January 1, 1935, about 6,000,000 head, or 69.0 percent, occurred in Montana, Idaho, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Washington, Oregon, California, and Colorado. Drought, coupled with purchasing programs, played an important part in reductions in these States.

Several States, namely, Minnesota, Iowa, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas, and Wyoming, had a larger number of sheep on January 1, 1935, than on April 1, 1930. In Minnesota, Iowa, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, and Wyoming the increased numbers resulted from larger numbers of sheep and lambs on feed, or on winter grazing, on January 1, 1935, than on April 1, 1930.

Texas, with 7,026,543 head or 14.5 percent of the United States total, was the leading State in the number of sheep on January 1, 1935; Montana was second with 3,822,875 head, or 7.9 percent; Wyoming third with 3,475,723, or 7.2 percent; California fourth with 2,724,242, or 5.6 percent; Utah fifth with 2,452,196, or 5.1 percent; Colorado sixth with 2,448,636, or 5.1 percent; and Ohio seventh with 2,395,882, or 5.0 percent. The seven leading sheep States in 1930, based on the

number of sheep on hand on April 1, were Texas, California, Montana, Wyoming, Oregon, Idaho, and Utah.

Increases in the number of ewes occurred during the 5-year interval in most of the important sheep-producing States. In Texas the number of ewes 1 year old and over on January 1, 1935, was 1,459,522 greater than the number 18 months old and over on April 1, 1930. In each of the four States, Ohio, Minnesota, South Dakota, and Montana, the number of ewes in 1935 exceeded those in 1930 by over 200,000. In Iowa, Missouri, Kentucky, and Wyoming the increase in ewes in each State amounted to over 150,000. States in which the number of ewes was less in 1935 than in 1930 included Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, Delaware, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado, Utah, Nevada, Oregon, and California. The total decrease in these 21 States amounted to approximately 4,500,000.

The number of farms having sheep and lambs on January 1, 1935, was 635,384. On April 1, 1930, the number was 583,578. The proportion of all farms having sheep was the same in 1935 as in 1930. Six States—Minnesota, Texas, Ohio, Iowa, Missouri, and South Dakota—each had over 5,000 more farms with sheep on January 1, 1935, than on April 1, 1930. In each of the States of Kentucky, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, and North Dakota the number of farms reporting sheep was more than 2,000 greater than in 1930. Decreases in the number of farms having sheep occurred in most of the Middle Atlantic and South Atlantic States.

**Wool production.**—The 1934 wool clip of 338,682,406 pounds represents an increase of 14.4 percent over that for 1929 and was a larger clip than that reported at any other census since the inquiry concerning wool was inaugurated in the Census of 1840. Over three-fourths of the 42,717,900 pounds increase in wool production occurred in the four States of Texas, South Dakota, Wyoming, and Montana. Ohio, Illinois, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, and Washington were also among the States reporting an increase of over 1,000,000 pounds. Arizona, New Mexico, Nevada, Idaho, and California reported decreases ranging from about 800,000 to 2,700,000 pounds. The average weight of wool per sheep (or lamb) shorn increased from 7.7 pounds in 1929 to 7.9 pounds in 1934.

Sheep and lambs shorn numbered 42,910,749 in 1934, an increase of 4,627,182, or 12.1 percent, over the number shorn in 1929. About half the increase occurred in Texas. Gains in Wyoming, Montana, South Dakota, and Ohio account for two-fifths of the total increase. Three States—California, Nevada, and New Mexico—each reported a decrease of over 100,000 head.

Farms reporting sheep and lambs shorn increased 21.6 percent between 1929 and 1934, or from 472,917 to 575,187. Gains of 8,000 or over in the number of farms reporting occurred in each of the States of Ohio, Iowa, Missouri, Minnesota, and Texas. South Dakota, North Dakota, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Kentucky, and West Virginia each had over 3,000 more farms reporting sheep and lambs shorn in 1934 than in 1929.

Ranking the States on the basis of wool production in 1934, Texas with 52,564,478 pounds, or 15.5 percent of the United States total, was first; Montana with 35,888,219 pounds, or 10.6 percent, was second; Wyoming with 33,048,638 pounds, or 9.8 percent, was third; Utah with 20,314,317 pounds, or 6.0 percent, was fourth; and Oregon with 18,236,724 pounds, or 5.4 percent, was fifth. The five leading wool-producing States in 1929 were Texas, Montana, Wyoming, Utah, and California.

#### GOATS

**Inventory.**—The number of goats of all kinds and of all ages on farms in the United States on January 1, 1935, was 4,093,441, which was a decline of 727,853, or 15.1 percent, below the 4,821,294 reported for April 1, 1930. As with other species of livestock, this comparison was affected somewhat by the change in the month of enumeration. This decrease reflects in part the effects of the 1934 drought and emergency purchases of distressed livestock in the drought areas. Goat raising on a commercial scale has been concentrated largely in the Edwards Plateau of West Texas, and in States, particularly in the South and West, having lands adapted to browsing. Texas with 2,368,763 head in 1935 had 57.9 percent of the United States total, although this number was 773,558, or 24.6 percent, below that for 1930. Other leading States according to their rank in 1930—New Mexico, Arizona, and Oregon—showed considerable declines for this approximate 5-year period. Missouri, however, which ranked fifth in 1930, increased its number by 73,046 head to 204,928 and occupied third place in 1935, being exceeded only by Texas and New Mexico.

The number of farms reporting goats in 1935 was 157,632, a considerable increase over the 112,864 farms reporting in 1930. All States, with the exception of Nebraska, Utah, and Nevada, had more farms reporting than in 1930. The bulk of the goats are run under range conditions but the fact that the average number per farm reporting was only 26.0 for the country as a whole and 126.4 in Texas, the State with the highest average, would indicate that many farms had very small numbers. In 26 States the average was less than 5 per farm.

**Mohair production.**—The amount of mohair, a product of Angora goats, clipped in 1934 was 12,818,512 pounds as compared with 14,460,572 pounds reported for 1929. The 1934 production represented a decline

of 1,642,060 pounds, or 11.4 percent, below the 1929 production. Figures are not available for the number of goats clipped in 1934. Texas with 10,348,838 pounds of mohair in 1934 had 80.7 percent of the United States total; Arizona was second with 700,077 pounds, or 5.5 percent; New Mexico third with 638,377 pounds, or 5.0 percent; and Oregon fourth with 436,013 pounds, or 3.4 percent. In addition to these States, only Missouri, Utah, and California clipped over 100,000 pounds of mohair in 1934, indicating that in other areas a high proportion of the goats was not kept for fleece production.

#### CHICKENS

**Inventory.**—Chickens over 3 months old on farms in the United States on Jan. 1, 1935, totaled 371,603,136, a decrease of 1.9 percent from the 378,878,281 reported on hand as of Apr. 1, 1930. The extent of this change may have been affected by the difference in the months of enumeration, but it is to be noted that the decline in the number of chickens on farms occurred largely in the States seriously affected by the drought of 1934 and the consequent feed shortage. Decreases ranging from 947,458 to 5,040,377 chickens and totaling 27,027,146 were reported in Minnesota, Iowa, Illinois, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas, and California.

Partially offsetting these decreases, were increases recorded in 26 States; 9 of which—Ohio, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, North Carolina, Georgia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi—each reported over 1,000,000 more chickens in 1935 than in 1930.

Chickens were reported on 460,482 more farms in 1935 than in 1930. The 5,833,079 farms reporting chickens in 1935 constituted 85.6 percent of all farms. In 1930, chickens were reported on 5,372,597, or 85.4 percent of all farms. The increase in the number of farms reporting chickens occurred largely in the Southern States. Of the 19 States in each of which there was a gain of over 10,000 in the number of farms reporting chickens, 12 were Southern States.

The average number of chickens per farm reporting was 64, or a decrease of 7 from 1930. The average number of chickens per farm reporting exceeded 100 in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Iowa, Delaware, Utah, and California; but was less than 40 in North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, and New Mexico.

Ranking the States according to the number of chickens, Iowa with 27,361,742, or 7.4 percent of the United States total, was first; Illinois with 20,768,479, or 5.6 percent, was second; Texas with 20,541,529, or 5.5 percent, was third; Missouri with 20,156,868, or 5.4 percent, was fourth; and Ohio with 19,619,263, or 5.3 percent, was fifth. These five States had 29.2 percent of all the chickens in the United States in 1935. In

1930 the five leading States were Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Texas, and Kansas. The relative rank of the States was greatly influenced by the drought of 1934.

**Chicken egg production.**—The production of chicken eggs totaled 2,160,906,310 dozens in 1934. This production was equivalent to 204 eggs for every person in the United States on January 1, 1935. The five leading States in the production of chicken eggs were Iowa with 147,422,438 dozens, or 6.8 percent of United States total; Ohio with 120,976,149 dozens, or 5.6 percent; Missouri with 118,283,536 dozens, or 5.5 percent; California with 117,778,851 dozens, or 5.4 percent; and Pennsylvania with 112,217,347 dozens, or 5.2 percent. Over one-fourth of the Nation's egg supply was produced in these five States.

While the number of chickens over 3 months old declined only 1.9 percent during the approximate 5-year period, 1930 to 1935, chicken egg production declined 19.7 percent between the calendar years 1929 and 1934. The decline in egg production probably was magnified by the change in the month of enumeration. The time of year when an enumeration is made appears to have an effect on the reports of production. Thus, the Census of 1935 was taken as of January 1, when egg production per hen is near its low point, while the Census of 1930 was taken as of April 1, when egg production per hen is near its high point.

There is no exact relationship between the number of chickens on hand on a census date and the egg production for the previous calendar year; but the ratio is helpful in many calculations. In making such comparisons, only 2 States, Massachusetts and Utah,

showed a higher average in 1935 than in 1930. In 2 States, Rhode Island and Minnesota, the average was the same, and in all other States the 1935 average was lower than that for 1930.

**Chickens raised.**—Chickens raised in 1934 totaled 598,867,134 and were reported on 5,212,762, or 76.5 percent of all farms. Ranking the States on the basis of the number of chickens raised, Iowa with 42,392,694, or 7.1 percent of the United States total, was first; Illinois with 33,400,659, or 5.6 percent, was second; Missouri with 33,294,155, or 5.6 percent, was third; Ohio with 29,473,010, or 4.9 percent, was fourth; and Kansas with 29,034,488, or 4.8 percent, was fifth.

## TURKEYS

Turkeys over 3 months old on farms on January 1, 1935, numbered 5,381,912 and were reported on 676,114, or 9.9 percent of all farms in the United States. The average number of turkeys, per farm reporting, was 8.0. However, in three States, Massachusetts, Oregon, and California, the average was 20 or more turkeys per farm reporting. (In 1920, the last previous census at which a count of turkeys was made, turkeys of all ages totaled 3,627,028 on January 1, and were reported on 670,834 farms.) On the basis of the number of turkeys on January 1, 1935, Texas with 824,887, or 15.3 percent of the United States total, ranked first; California with 595,579, or 11.1 percent, ranked second; Minnesota with 396,180, or 7.4 percent, was third; North Dakota with 315,377, or 5.9 percent, was fourth; and Oklahoma with 229,659, or 4.3 percent, was fifth.

## LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

251

TABLE 5.—HORSES AND MULES—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1935 AND 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	ALL HORSES AND/OR MULES										RATIO OF HORSES OF ALL AGES TO HORSES AND MULES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER OF HORSES AND MULES 2 YEARS OLD AND OVER, JAN. 1, 1935	NUMBER OF HORSES AND MULES OVER 27 MONTHS OLD, APR. 1, 1930	AVERAGE ACRES IN CROPS, PER HORSE OR MULE <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms reporting				Number										
	1935	1930	Percent of all farms	Both horses and mules, 1935	All ages, Jan. 1, 1935	Excluding colts under 3 months old, Apr. 1, 1930	Average per farm reporting	1935	1930 <sup>2</sup>	1935	1930 <sup>2</sup>	1934	1929		
United States.....	5,000,478	5,024,713	73.4	79.9	791,964	16,676,010	18,737,524	3.3	3.7	71.1	71.4	15,467,099	17,611,905	23.2	21.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	85,902	82,815	54.3	66.3	397	171,625	183,532	2.0	2.2	99.1	98.9	168,490	180,893	24.2	20.4
Middle Atlantic.....	280,064	266,711	70.4	74.6	16,968	711,164	728,783	2.5	2.7	91.1	91.8	690,487	711,255	21.9	20.6
East North Central.....	844,091	814,527	77.9	84.3	72,084	2,767,986	2,929,908	3.3	3.6	91.2	91.2	2,553,292	2,773,062	23.2	21.0
West North Central.....	989,255	990,374	83.8	89.0	155,682	4,886,355	5,777,285	4.9	5.8	89.4	88.4	4,401,875	5,316,823	29.8	26.8
South Atlantic.....	779,740	822,905	68.0	77.7	64,946	1,482,672	1,621,181	1.9	2.0	32.8	36.9	1,447,669	1,589,931	19.7	17.7
East South Central.....	796,943	783,462	70.1	73.8	150,833	1,693,480	1,852,375	2.1	2.4	28.1	31.5	1,636,032	1,800,799	16.0	14.3
West South Central.....	866,128	921,362	76.1	83.5	299,438	2,999,310	3,411,225	3.5	3.7	45.3	44.0	2,830,721	3,269,573	20.5	18.2
Mountain.....	211,940	197,647	78.1	81.9	20,598	1,368,174	1,576,773	6.4	8.0	95.3	94.4	1,192,440	1,361,374	19.4	18.6
Pacific.....	146,415	144,910	48.9	55.4	11,018	595,244	656,462	4.1	4.5	88.3	88.4	546,093	608,195	25.4	22.5
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	26,502	27,704	63.2	71.0	74	52,033	61,343	2.0	2.2	99.4	99.2	51,494	60,691	27.0	21.6
New Hampshire.....	10,020	9,807	56.6	65.8	30	18,470	20,204	1.8	2.1	99.4	99.2	18,199	19,968	24.6	19.2
Vermont.....	19,820	20,064	73.2	80.6	110	46,539	52,666	2.3	2.6	99.3	99.0	44,902	51,391	24.9	21.0
Massachusetts.....	15,050	13,124	42.9	51.3	60	26,971	24,924	1.8	1.9	99.2	98.9	26,624	24,635	20.8	19.6
Rhode Island.....	1,902	1,715	44.0	51.6	12	3,342	3,230	1.8	1.9	98.4	98.0	3,313	3,170	20.2	18.1
Connecticut.....	12,608	10,401	39.2	60.5	111	24,270	21,165	1.9	2.0	98.0	97.6	23,958	21,038	20.5	18.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	128,240	120,758	72.4	75.6	1,502	319,899	325,240	2.5	2.7	98.5	98.2	310,860	317,524	24.1	22.4
New Jersey.....	17,654	15,604	60.1	61.5	1,119	43,154	42,571	2.4	2.7	90.4	91.8	42,788	42,010	20.3	19.0
Pennsylvania.....	134,170	130,349	70.1	75.6	14,347	348,111	360,972	2.6	2.8	84.5	86.0	336,839	351,721	20.1	19.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	183,720	176,986	72.0	80.7	9,269	512,447	522,911	2.8	3.0	93.4	94.0	471,810	496,557	22.5	20.8
Indiana.....	151,007	148,259	75.2	81.6	22,271	483,311	521,261	3.2	3.5	83.1	84.3	444,572	492,311	23.6	21.4
Illinois.....	194,895	188,714	84.2	88.0	36,694	860,445	946,311	4.4	5.0	86.7	86.0	785,104	885,060	24.6	22.2
Michigan.....	145,888	138,967	74.2	82.0	1,928	384,836	387,847	2.6	2.8	98.1	98.3	359,888	373,180	23.9	21.3
Wisconsin.....	168,581	161,601	84.3	88.9	1,922	526,947	551,578	3.1	3.4	99.0	98.7	491,918	525,954	20.8	18.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	171,350	166,139	84.3	89.7	4,615	750,193	816,747	4.4	4.9	98.3	98.2	694,979	764,586	28.2	24.4
Iowa.....	194,733	194,023	87.7	90.3	24,472	969,832	1,124,994	5.0	5.8	93.0	92.5	875,198	1,035,373	22.9	21.7
Missouri.....	219,367	219,294	78.8	85.7	62,490	769,202	884,954	3.5	4.0	68.1	66.8	701,340	823,596	18.6	17.0
North Dakota.....	72,360	71,864	85.5	92.2	1,705	508,333	616,155	7.0	8.6	99.0	98.7	450,806	567,774	42.7	38.9
South Dakota.....	73,156	76,662	87.8	92.2	4,250	461,490	632,872	6.3	8.2	97.6	97.0	406,356	559,527	36.0	33.0
Nebraska.....	118,271	118,221	88.5	91.3	24,548	725,465	845,483	6.1	7.2	89.7	88.4	655,184	783,779	31.2	27.8
Kansas.....	140,018	144,171	80.2	86.8	33,602	692,840	856,080	4.9	5.9	85.1	82.5	618,012	782,188	39.0	32.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	8,452	8,403	81.4	86.6	2,029	23,981	27,227	2.8	3.2	58.7	64.9	23,039	26,508	17.1	15.7
Maryland.....	33,910	35,515	76.4	82.2	7,040	108,889	121,989	3.2	3.4	73.4	76.2	102,784	116,325	16.5	15.1
District of Columbia.....	48	70	53.9	67.3	7	159	173	3.3	2.5	78.0	83.2	159	171	9.5	10.6
Virginia.....	118,369	128,142	59.9	75.1	14,066	255,831	295,198	2.2	2.3	63.6	68.0	241,587	281,678	16.2	14.4
West Virginia.....	58,177	58,781	55.5	71.1	2,031	111,012	124,205	1.9	2.1	88.8	90.1	103,498	118,013	16.8	14.2
North Carolina.....	205,117	213,035	68.2	76.2	17,605	362,104	380,549	1.8	1.8	18.4	22.7	358,604	378,336	16.9	15.7
South Carolina.....	113,333	123,432	68.5	78.2	8,227	203,065	219,252	1.8	1.8	10.0	13.8	202,512	218,614	21.1	19.4
Georgia.....	206,078	219,821	82.2	86.0	10,569	358,709	390,664	1.7	1.8	7.0	9.5	357,657	389,506	24.6	21.8
Florida.....	36,256	35,706	49.8	60.6	3,372	58,922	61,924	1.6	1.7	30.5	34.0	57,829	60,780	28.2	24.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	180,779	183,161	65.0	74.3	50,601	449,837	495,349	2.5	2.7	46.6	49.3	425,423	473,162	13.0	11.6
Tennessee.....	177,549	180,563	64.8	73.5	49,706	445,448	490,557	2.5	2.7	31.6	35.3	424,328	471,623	15.1	13.2
Alabama.....	207,657	210,871	75.9	81.9	19,231	371,206	396,151	1.8	1.9	13.4	16.2	367,601	392,559	19.9	18.5
Mississippi.....	230,958	208,867	74.1	66.8	31,295	426,989	470,318	1.8	2.2	17.9	21.6	418,680	463,455	16.3	14.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	168,404	203,680	66.6	84.0	37,500	431,687	497,491	2.6	2.4	28.8	27.5	416,435	488,297	16.3	14.0
Louisiana.....	130,794	127,252	76.8	78.8	37,559	320,106	317,185	2.4	2.5	37.9	36.7	309,249	309,422	13.3	13.6
Oklahoma.....	173,130	175,880	81.2	86.3	60,263	671,746	811,669	3.9	4.6	63.3	75.7	610,299	758,225	25.0	21.4
Texas.....	393,800	414,550	78.6	83.7	164,116	1,575,771	1,784,880	4.0	4.3	43.6	41.9	1,494,738	1,713,629	21.4	18.9
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	41,344	40,965	81.8	86.2	1,147	350,216	452,603	8.5	11.0	99.0	98.2	299,449	379,376	23.9	22.7
Idaho.....	35,545	33,987	78.8	81.6	1,726	196,254	210,756	5.5	6.2	97.0	96.6	173,091	189,091	17.3	17.1
Wyoming.....	15,085	14,125	86.3	88.2	716	148,170	174,750	9.8	12.4	98.7	97.7	126,424	143,696	14.0	14.6
Colorado.....	48,650	48,580	76.4	81.0	6,338	296,409	353,777	6.1	7.3	93.7	91.9	263,471	314,285	27.5	24.2
New Mexico.....	33,329	26,590	80.6	84.7	5,761	161,722	160,784	4.8	6.0	88.8	85.9	144,415	141,595	13.6	11.2
Arizona.....	13,201	10,393	70.1	73.3	3,661	88,744	88,55								

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 5.—HORSES AND MULES—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1935 AND 1930—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	HORSES AND COLTS														
	Farms reporting 1935		Number					Value		Under 2 years of age, Jan. 1, 1935			3 months to 27 months old, Apr. 1, 1930		
	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	All ages, Jan. 1, 1935	Excluding colts under 3 mos. old, Apr. 1, 1930	Rank	Average per farm reporting, 1935	Jan. 1, 1935	Apr. 1, 1930 <sup>1</sup>	Number, including colts under 3 mos. old, Apr. 1, 1930	Farms reporting	Number	Percent of all horses and colts	Number	Percent of all horses and colts	
United States.....	3,536,597	51.9	11,857,850	13,383,574	-----	3.4	\$913,437,099	\$903,467,153	13,510,839	597,274	1,097,944	9.3	957,274	7.2	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	85,434	54.0	170,132	181,491	9	9	2.0	21,977,079	20,970,487	182,069	2,170	3,112	1.8	2,591	1.4
Middle Atlantic.....	268,662	67.6	648,140	668,931	5	5	2.4	78,832,320	79,233,228	671,468	18,767	20,120	3.1	16,715	2.5
East North Central.....	810,287	74.8	2,524,526	2,670,914	2	2	3.1	250,619,596	240,212,909	2,687,804	130,193	206,760	8.2	142,815	5.3
West North Central.....	939,663	79.6	4,366,205	5,110,028	1	1	4.6	301,673,382	315,874,760	5,152,267	248,774	454,482	10.4	399,636	7.8
South Atlantic.....	266,284	23.2	485,692	598,525	7	6	1.8	48,057,123	51,214,658	603,726	21,393	31,496	6.5	26,925	4.5
East South Central.....	290,969	25.6	476,363	583,551	8	7	1.6	36,737,564	38,438,090	500,847	23,949	33,982	7.1	27,800	4.8
West South Central.....	530,240	46.6	1,357,812	1,500,791	3	3	2.6	72,198,911	63,960,314	1,523,849	75,493	129,495	9.5	93,035	6.2
Mountain.....	208,699	76.9	1,303,569	1,488,907	4	4	6.2	63,143,101	57,332,111	1,511,466	63,846	171,312	13.1	203,816	13.7
Pacific.....	136,359	45.5	525,411	580,436	6	8	3.8	40,198,023	36,230,596	587,343	17,689	47,185	9.0	43,941	7.6
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	26,390	63.0	51,744	60,827	36	37	2.0	6,995,454	7,439,892	60,958	415	535	1.0	632	1.0
New Hampshire.....	9,973	56.4	18,358	20,039	45	46	1.8	1,930,828	2,091,048	20,101	187	270	1.5	233	1.2
Vermont.....	19,727	72.9	46,196	52,153	38	38	2.3	6,015,061	5,722,729	52,279	1,173	1,633	3.5	1,262	2.4
Massachusetts.....	14,972	42.7	26,770	24,658	41	43	1.8	3,535,210	2,906,007	24,797	191	336	1.2	288	1.2
Rhode Island.....	1,883	43.5	3,290	3,164	48	48	1.7	409,307	399,269	3,199	17	29	0.9	57	1.8
Connecticut.....	12,489	38.8	23,774	20,650	43	45	1.9	3,091,219	2,411,542	20,735	187	309	1.3	119	0.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	127,139	71.8	315,110	319,431	16	17	2.5	37,860,110	38,759,946	320,460	6,122	8,974	2.8	7,563	2.4
New Jersey.....	16,803	57.2	38,990	39,100	39	40	2.3	4,853,702	4,566,802	30,269	187	358	0.9	529	1.4
Pennsylvania.....	124,720	65.2	294,040	310,400	17	18	2.4	36,118,508	35,906,480	311,739	7,458	10,788	3.7	8,623	2.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	176,247	69.1	478,456	491,730	10	12	2.7	52,906,680	50,404,015	494,947	25,898	39,920	8.3	25,098	5.1
Indiana.....	137,846	68.6	401,808	439,658	13	14	2.9	39,387,392	35,165,941	443,411	22,488	36,296	9.0	25,629	5.8
Illinois.....	184,380	79.7	745,827	813,872	3	2	4.0	63,474,204	60,303,469	820,850	41,866	70,839	9.5	52,621	6.5
Michigan.....	144,160	73.4	377,377	381,357	14	15	2.6	43,066,460	42,440,688	382,600	16,424	24,814	6.6	14,408	3.8
Wisconsin.....	167,654	83.9	521,058	544,297	8	10	3.1	51,784,860	51,898,796	545,936	23,517	34,891	6.7	25,059	4.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	170,233	83.7	746,154	801,644	2	3	4.4	58,379,452	64,267,662	805,093	39,418	63,754	8.5	51,085	6.4
Iowa.....	191,117	86.1	902,512	1,040,479	1	1	4.7	75,469,227	82,638,861	1,047,527	52,048	91,903	10.2	83,139	8.0
Missouri.....	183,228	65.8	523,648	591,565	7	9	2.8	36,554,071	32,536,190	597,090	34,794	53,943	10.3	38,915	6.6
North Dakota.....	72,179	85.3	503,382	608,442	9	8	7.0	27,363,836	31,266,589	612,058	28,811	57,200	11.4	47,581	7.8
South Dakota.....	72,814	87.4	450,465	613,930	11	7	6.2	25,680,294	31,686,566	621,343	26,256	54,487	12.1	70,379	11.5
Nebraska.....	115,422	86.4	650,669	747,314	5	5	5.6	41,905,287	39,819,672	754,296	32,023	66,863	10.3	53,241	7.1
Kansas.....	134,670	77.1	589,375	706,654	6	6	4.4	36,321,215	33,659,220	714,860	35,424	66,272	11.2	55,296	7.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	5,823	56.1	14,084	17,666	47	47	2.4	1,232,440	1,686,928	17,833	506	878	6.2	641	3.6
Maryland.....	28,505	64.2	79,933	93,016	32	32	2.8	8,110,215	9,480,532	94,099	3,383	5,655	7.1	5,190	5.6
District of Columbia.....	46	51.7	124	144	49	49	2.7	18,020	15,496	144	-	-	-	2	1.4
Virginia.....	80,506	40.7	162,633	200,896	23	22	2.0	16,005,591	16,681,534	203,174	8,406	12,955	8.0	11,981	6.0
West Virginia.....	52,347	50.0	98,626	111,944	30	30	1.9	10,021,908	10,074,104	112,638	5,392	7,257	7.4	5,844	5.2
North Carolina.....	48,505	16.1	66,716	86,377	35	34	1.4	6,882,416	6,968,631	86,716	2,056	2,612	3.9	1,323	1.5
South Carolina.....	17,068	10.3	20,420	30,369	44	42	1.2	2,003,827	2,181,527	30,497	362	433	2.1	429	1.4
Georgia.....	20,286	8.1	25,180	37,088	42	41	1.2	2,338,440	2,523,628	37,325	538	712	2.8	530	1.4
Florida.....	13,198	18.1	17,976	21,025	46	44	1.4	1,449,266	1,602,283	21,300	750	994	5.5	985	4.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	112,519	40.4	209,641	244,320	19	19	1.9	16,672,898	16,601,203	247,955	10,615	16,177	7.7	13,888	5.7
Tennessee.....	85,807	31.4	140,621	173,400	27	25	1.6	11,464,641	11,307,711	175,375	7,675	10,531	7.5	7,866	4.5
Alabama.....	37,494	13.7	49,593	64,246	37	36	1.3	3,648,919	4,328,996	64,840	1,741	2,276	4.6	2,137	3.3
Mississippi.....	55,059	17.7	76,508	101,585	34	31	1.4	4,951,106	6,200,180	102,677	3,918	4,998	6.5	3,909	3.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	73,372	29.0	124,527	136,635	28	28	1.7	6,971,316	6,002,372	137,747	7,491	10,050	8.1	4,649	3.4
Louisiana.....	72,368	42.5	121,358	116,433	29	29	1.7	5,482,066	6,210,450	118,440	6,619	9,240	7.6	6,401	5.5
Oklahoma.....	136,187	63.8	425,485	499,020	12	11	3.1	24,228,861	19,698,619	505,620	27,582	48,157	11.3	34,075	6.8
Texas.....	248,313	49.6	686,442	748,703	4	4	2.8	35,516,668	32,048,873	762,042	33,801	62,048	9.0	47,910	6.4
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	41,213	81.5	346,679	444,526	15	13	8.4	13,450,376	13,402,877	450,264	15,816	50,461	14.6	71,823	16.2
Idaho.....	35,278	78.2	190,451	203,591	21	21	5.4	11,915,470	9,083,326	206,086	10,068	22,831	12.0	20,877	10.2
Wyoming.....	15,028	85.9	146,196	170,771	25	26	9.7	6,642,091	5,190,559	173,173	6,083	21,539	14.7	30,254	17.7
Colorado.....	47,909	75.3	277,879	325,087	18	16	5.8	14,160,663	13,609,498	329,344	13,316	31,289	11.2	34,783	10.7
New Mexico.....	32,257	78.0	143,637	138,107	26	27	4.4	5,852,391	5,061,867	141,123	7,101	16,200	11.3	17,059	12.4
Arizona.....	12,337	65.5	76,743	77,288	33	35	6.2	3,429,388	3,184,959	79,699	4,064	11,558	15.1	11,185	14.5
Utah.....	21,701	70.7													

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

253

TABLE 5.—HORSES AND MULES—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1935 AND 1930—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	MULES AND MULE COLTS														
	Farms report-ing, 1935		Number				Value		Number includ-ing mule colts under 3 months old, Apr. 1, 1930	Under 2 years of age, Jan. 1, 1935		3 months to 27 months old, Apr. 1, 1930			
	Number	Per-cent of all farms	All ages, Jan. 1, 1935	Exclud-ing mule colts under 3 months old, Apr. 1, 1930	Rank	Aver-age per farm report-ing, 1935	Jan. 1, 1935	Apr. 1, 1930 <sup>1</sup>		Farms report-ing	Num-ber	Per-cent of all mules and mule colts	Num-ber	Per-cent of all mules and mule colts <sup>1</sup>	
United States	2,255,845	33.1	4,818,160	5,353,950	—	—	2.1	\$478,651,198	\$442,261,148	5,375,017	63,987	110,967	2.3	168,345	3.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England	865	0.5	1,493	2,041	9	9	1.7	154,929	227,016	2,071	17	23	1.5	48	2.4
Middle Atlantic	28,370	7.1	63,024	59,852	8	8	2.2	7,401,217	7,619,467	59,997	365	557	0.9	813	1.4
East North Central	105,888	9.8	243,460	258,994	5	5	2.3	25,026,741	23,399,228	260,663	4,999	7,934	3.3	14,031	5.4
West North Central	205,274	17.4	520,150	667,257	4	4	2.5	44,975,689	49,357,629	673,349	16,268	29,998	5.8	60,826	9.1
South Atlantic	578,402	50.4	986,980	1,022,656	3	3	1.7	132,919,892	108,203,587	1,023,304	2,441	3,507	0.4	4,325	0.4
East South Central	656,807	57.8	1,217,117	1,268,824	2	2	1.8	125,726,771	115,676,452	1,272,295	14,096	23,466	1.9	23,776	1.9
West South Central	685,326	55.8	1,641,498	1,910,434	1	1	2.6	132,053,237	127,655,545	1,917,921	23,002	39,094	2.4	48,617	2.5
Mountain	23,839	8.8	64,605	87,866	7	6	2.7	4,284,943	4,850,323	88,880	2,060	4,422	6.8	11,583	13.2
Pacific	21,074	7.0	69,833	76,026	6	7	3.3	6,107,779	5,271,901	76,537	739	1,966	2.8	4,326	5.7
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine	186	0.4	289	516	45	43	1.6	30,173	57,182	524	2	4	1.4	20	3.9
New Hampshire	77	0.4	112	165	47	47	1.4	11,158	18,339	166	1	1	0.9	3	1.8
Vermont	203	0.8	343	513	44	45	1.7	35,827	56,985	524	4	4	1.2	13	2.5
Massachusetts	138	0.4	201	266	46	46	1.4	20,632	29,765	272	7	11	5.5	1	0.4
Rhode Island	31	0.7	52	66	48	48	1.7	5,200	7,311	67	—	—	—	3	4.5
Connecticut	230	0.7	496	515	43	44	2.2	51,939	57,434	518	3	3	0.6	8	1.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York	2,603	1.5	4,789	5,809	37	38	1.8	523,995	679,556	5,849	46	65	1.4	153	2.6
New Jersey	1,970	6.7	4,164	3,471	38	40	2.1	520,076	418,783	3,484	6	8	0.2	32	0.9
Pennsylvania	23,797	12.4	54,071	50,572	19	19	2.3	6,357,146	6,521,128	50,664	313	484	0.9	628	1.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio	16,742	6.6	33,991	31,181	22	22	2.0	3,701,726	3,285,338	31,356	503	717	2.1	1,256	4.0
Indiana	35,432	17.6	81,503	81,603	16	18	2.3	8,761,677	7,170,522	81,988	1,542	2,443	3.0	3,321	4.1
Illinois	47,209	20.4	114,618	132,439	13	14	2.4	11,140,090	11,539,447	133,457	2,753	4,502	3.9	8,630	6.5
Michigan	3,656	1.9	7,459	6,490	33	37	2.0	835,497	700,590	6,528	101	134	1.8	259	4.0
Wisconsin	2,849	1.4	5,889	7,281	34	35	2.1	587,751	703,331	7,334	100	138	2.3	565	7.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota	5,732	2.8	13,039	15,103	27	28	2.3	1,137,931	1,268,058	15,218	320	460	3.5	1,076	7.1
Iowa	28,088	12.6	67,320	84,515	18	17	2.4	6,202,454	7,494,431	84,960	1,696	2,731	4.0	6,482	7.7
Missouri	98,629	35.4	245,554	293,389	9	9	2.5	22,307,600	22,100,564	295,778	7,684	13,919	5.7	22,443	7.6
North Dakota	1,886	2.2	4,951	7,713	36	34	2.6	313,271	443,015	7,782	160	267	5.4	800	10.4
South Dakota	4,592	5.5	11,025	18,942	30	27	2.4	778,945	1,185,144	19,168	377	647	5.9	2,966	15.6
Nebraska	27,397	20.5	74,796	98,169	17	15	2.7	6,067,930	7,194,207	98,973	1,860	3,418	4.6	8,463	8.6
Kansas	38,950	22.3	103,465	149,426	14	13	2.6	8,167,558	9,672,210	151,470	4,171	8,556	8.3	18,596	12.4
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware	4,658	44.9	9,897	9,561	31	32	2.1	1,153,917	1,146,510	9,579	42	64	0.6	78	0.8
Maryland	12,445	28.0	28,956	28,973	23	23	2.3	3,506,082	3,558,517	29,051	301	450	1.6	474	1.6
District of Columbia	9	10.1	35	29	49	49	3.9	4,270	3,741	29	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia	51,929	26.3	93,198	94,302	15	16	1.8	11,022,245	10,466,721	94,573	837	1,289	1.4	1,539	1.6
West Virginia	7,861	7.5	12,386	12,261	28	30	1.6	1,142,389	1,137,140	12,320	184	257	2.1	348	2.8
North Carolina	174,217	57.9	295,388	294,172	7	8	1.7	41,290,384	33,941,833	294,308	661	888	0.3	890	0.3
South Carolina	104,492	63.1	182,645	188,883	12	12	1.7	25,014,565	19,209,759	188,895	98	120	0.1	209	0.1
Georgia	196,361	78.4	333,529	353,576	3	4	1.7	45,001,595	34,401,191	353,633	239	340	0.1	628	0.2
Florida	26,430	36.3	40,946	40,899	20	20	1.5	4,784,445	4,338,175	40,916	79	99	0.2	159	0.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky	118,861	42.7	240,196	251,029	10	10	2.0	24,145,801	21,762,700	252,250	5,068	8,237	3.4	8,299	3.3
Tennessee	141,358	51.6	304,827	317,157	6	6	2.2	31,835,157	28,645,203	318,567	5,857	10,589	3.5	11,068	3.5
Alabama	189,394	69.2	321,613	331,905	4	5	1.7	36,265,187	32,361,687	332,133	890	1,329	0.4	1,455	0.4
Mississippi	207,194	66.5	350,481	368,733	2	2	1.7	33,480,626	32,906,862	369,345	2,281	3,311	0.9	2,954	0.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas	132,532	52.4	307,160	360,856	5	3	2.3	24,692,688	24,809,787	361,508	3,359	5,202	1.7	4,545	1.2
Louisiana	95,985	56.4	198,748	200,752	11	11	2.1	16,615,599	15,446,333	200,954	1,034	1,617	0.8	1,362	0.7
Oklahoma	97,206	45.6	246,261	312,649	8	7	2.5	19,468,701	17,785,891	315,353	7,511	13,290	5.4	19,369	6.2
Texas	309,603	61.8	889,329	1,036,177	1	1	2.9	71,276,249	69,613,534	1,040,106	11,098	18,985	2.1	23,341	2.2
_MOUNTAIN:															
Montana	1,278	2.5	3,537	8,077	39	33	2.8	199,809	377,608	8,153	124	306	8.6	1,404	17.4
Idaho	1,993	4.4	5,803	7,165	35	36	2.9	449,632	430,883	7,236	167	332	5.7	788	11.0
Wyoming	773	4.4	1,974	3,979	42	39	2.6	130,521	203,272	4,050	98	207	10.5	800	20.1
Colorado	7,079	11.1	18,530	28,740	25	24	2.6	1,239,385	1,618,731	29,124	755	1,649	8.9	4,709	16.4
New Mexico	6,833	16.5	18,085	22,677	26	25	2.6	1,176,271	1,211,792	22,935	513	1,107	6.1	2,130	9.4
Arizona	4,525	24.0	12,001	11,262	29	31	2.6	767,489	671,509	11,310	233	393	3.3	545	4.8
Utah	834	2.7	2,343	2,858	40	42	2.8	159,852	153,705	2,906	122	268	11.4	457	16.0
Nevada	524	14.2	2,332	3,108	41	41	4.4	161,984	182,823	3,166	48	160	6.9	750	24.1
PACIFIC:															
Washington	3,639	4.3	20,347	22,068	24	26	5.6	1,781,551	1,256,253	22,174	376	1,057	5.2	1,333	6.0</td

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 6.—HORSES ON FARMS AND RANCHES—FARMS REPORTING, 1935, 1920, 1910; AND 1900; AND NUMBER, 1850 TO 1935; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING								AVERAGE NUMBER PER FARM REPORTING			
	1935	1920	1910	1900	Percent of all farms				1935	1920	1910	1900
					1935	1920	1910	1900				
United States.....	3,536,597	4,704,235	4,692,814	4,530,628	51.9	73.0	73.8	79.0	3.4	4.2	4.2	4.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	85,434	127,369	149,651	162,769	54.0	81.4	70.3	84.8	2.0	2.4	2.4	2.4
Middle Atlantic.....	268,662	370,349	399,530	430,290	67.6	87.1	85.3	88.6	2.4	3.0	3.1	3.1
East North Central.....	810,287	989,270	1,018,820	1,039,900	74.8	91.2	90.7	91.6	3.1	4.2	4.3	4.0
West North Central.....	939,663	1,026,318	1,032,708	987,123	79.6	93.6	93.0	93.1	4.6	6.8	6.6	5.7
South Atlantic.....	266,284	534,527	535,349	534,220	23.2	46.1	48.2	55.5	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.0
East South Central.....	290,969	563,532	549,941	565,247	25.6	53.6	52.8	62.6	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.1
West South Central.....	530,240	688,126	686,369	594,411	46.6	69.1	72.8	78.7	2.6	3.1	3.4	3.8
Mountain.....	208,699	221,720	159,890	98,042	76.9	90.8	87.2	91.8	6.2	9.4	8.9	14.2
Pacific.....	136,359	183,024	160,556	123,626	45.5	78.2	84.5	87.3	3.8	5.3	6.4	7.7
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	26,390	40,238	47,292	49,576	63.0	83.4	78.8	83.6	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.1
New Hampshire.....	9,973	16,673	20,960	24,156	56.4	81.2	77.5	82.4	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.3
Vermont.....	19,727	25,789	28,147	29,965	72.9	88.7	86.1	90.5	2.3	3.0	2.9	2.9
Massachusetts.....	14,972	23,671	28,173	31,444	42.7	74.0	76.3	83.4	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.4
Rhode Island.....	1,883	3,176	4,113	4,644	43.5	77.8	84.5	84.5	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.5
Connecticut.....	12,489	17,822	20,966	22,984	38.8	78.7	78.2	85.3	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	127,139	171,524	186,435	203,469	71.8	88.8	86.5	88.7	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.1
New Jersey.....	16,803	24,935	28,732	30,338	57.2	84.0	85.8	89.0	2.3	2.9	3.1	3.0
Pennsylvania.....	124,720	173,890	184,363	195,983	65.2	86.0	84.1	87.4	2.4	2.9	3.0	3.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	176,247	231,451	243,301	251,788	69.1	90.2	89.4	91.0	2.7	3.5	3.7	3.5
Indiana.....	187,846	185,784	195,268	202,815	68.6	90.6	90.6	91.4	2.9	3.9	4.2	3.7
Illinois.....	184,380	217,807	235,407	246,614	79.7	91.8	93.5	93.4	4.0	6.0	6.2	5.5
Michigan.....	144,160	176,259	184,267	183,914	73.4	89.7	89.0	90.5	2.6	3.4	3.3	3.2
Wisconsin.....	167,654	177,969	160,577	154,769	83.9	94.0	90.7	91.1	3.1	3.8	3.8	3.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	170,233	167,344	142,846	140,519	83.7	93.8	91.5	90.9	4.4	5.6	5.3	5.0
Iowa.....	191,117	203,642	209,812	218,955	86.1	95.4	96.7	95.8	4.7	6.8	7.1	6.4
Missouri.....	183,228	232,866	246,865	255,522	65.8	88.5	89.0	89.7	2.8	3.9	4.3	3.8
North Dakota.....	72,179	75,601	69,945	41,694	85.3	97.3	94.1	92.0	7.0	11.3	9.3	8.6
South Dakota.....	72,814	72,156	70,782	50,198	87.4	96.7	91.2	95.4	6.2	11.3	9.5	9.6
Nebraska.....	115,422	118,764	123,977	116,129	86.4	95.5	95.6	95.6	5.6	8.1	8.1	6.8
Kansas.....	134,670	155,945	168,481	164,106	77.1	94.3	94.7	94.8	4.4	6.9	6.8	6.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	5,823	9,220	9,857	9,038	56.1	90.9	91.0	93.2	2.4	3.0	3.4	3.3
Maryland.....	28,505	41,973	42,374	41,598	64.2	87.6	86.6	90.4	2.8	3.4	3.7	3.6
District of Columbia.....	46	140	195	255	51.7	68.6	89.9	94.8	2.7	2.2	2.9	3.3
Virginia.....	80,506	133,570	127,758	123,347	40.7	71.7	69.4	73.5	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.4
West Virginia.....	52,347	69,021	70,777	74,254	50.0	79.1	73.2	80.0	1.9	2.5	2.5	2.5
North Carolina.....	48,505	116,508	109,208	108,160	16.1	43.2	43.0	48.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
South Carolina.....	17,068	61,932	58,633	58,541	10.3	32.1	33.2	37.7	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3
Georgia.....	20,286	76,783	87,257	92,060	8.1	24.7	30.0	41.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4
Florida.....	13,198	25,380	29,290	26,972	18.1	47.0	58.6	66.1	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	112,519	181,378	175,945	181,179	40.4	67.0	67.9	77.2	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.5
Tennessee.....	85,897	161,743	153,838	158,355	31.4	64.0	62.5	70.5	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.2
Alabama.....	37,494	80,542	91,508	98,680	13.7	35.0	34.3	44.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5
Mississippi.....	55,059	130,869	128,650	127,038	17.7	48.1	46.9	57.5	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	73,372	125,706	124,393	121,750	29.0	54.0	57.9	68.1	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.1
Louisiana.....	72,368	88,672	79,565	82,289	42.5	65.5	66.0	71.0	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.4
Oklahoma.....	136,187	160,852	163,204	197,384	63.8	88.8	85.8	90.2	3.1	4.6	4.6	5.4
Texas.....	248,313	312,896	319,207	292,988	49.6	71.8	76.4	83.2	2.8	3.2	3.7	4.3
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	41,213	53,019	22,883	12,464	81.5	91.9	87.3	93.2	8.4	12.6	13.8	26.5
Idaho.....	35,278	38,067	27,367	15,907	78.2	90.4	88.8	91.0	5.4	7.7	7.2	10.7
Wyoming.....	15,028	14,325	9,763	5,711	85.9	91.0	88.9	93.7	9.7	13.8	16.0	23.7
Colorado.....	47,909	54,728	41,607	23,020	75.3	91.3	90.1	93.2	5.8	7.7	7.1	10.3
New Mexico.....	32,257	27,053	27,812	10,792	78.0	90.6	78.0	87.7	4.4	6.8	6.5	12.2
Arizona.....	12,837	8,500	8,309	5,260	65.5	85.2	90.1	90.5	6.2	16.0	12.0	23.8
Utah.....	21,701	23,111	19,684	17,806	70.7	90.1	90.8	91.8	3.9	5.4	5.9	6.5
Nevada.....	2,976	2,917	2,465	2,082	80.5	92.2	91.7	95.3	12.4	17.3	27.8	38.6
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	41,634	52,569	45,634	28,256	49.3	79.3	81.2	85.1	4.1	5.6	6.1	8.6
Oregon.....	36,734	42,641	38,803	31,759	56.7	84.9	85.3	88.6	4.4	6.4	7.0	9.1
California.....	57,991	87,814	76,119	63,611	38.6	74.6	86.3	87.7	3.3	4.6	6.2	6.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

## LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

255

TABLE 6.—HORSES ON FARMS AND RANCHES—FARMS REPORTING, 1935, 1920, 1910, AND 1900; AND NUMBER, 1850 TO 1935; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	NUMBER OF HORSES AND COLTS <sup>1</sup>										
	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 (June 1)	1870 (June 1)	1860 (June 1)	1850 (June 1)
United States.....	11,857,850	13,510,839	16,400,623	19,767,161	19,833,113	18,267,020	15,266,244	10,357,488	7,145,370	6,249,174	4,336,719
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:											
New England.....	170,132	182,069	259,340	305,045	354,755	385,696	368,849	324,066	259,368	258,992	212,274
Middle Atlantic.....	648,140	671,468	906,905	1,114,758	1,229,686	1,313,443	1,370,015	1,230,885	1,076,908	1,021,086	861,367
East North Central.....	2,524,526	2,687,804	3,302,710	4,113,650	4,401,442	4,122,454	3,912,858	3,072,210	2,441,664	1,962,856	1,134,034
West North Central.....	4,366,205	5,152,267	5,967,706	6,942,499	6,794,192	5,671,808	4,661,006	2,394,821	1,171,433	578,904	264,715
South Atlantic.....	485,692	603,728	805,668	1,039,043	1,111,187	1,071,070	880,758	801,239	590,924	774,191	770,806
East South Central.....	476,363	590,847	768,261	1,045,677	1,144,599	1,186,039	989,455	865,026	735,279	891,220	829,779
West South Central.....	1,357,812	1,523,849	1,759,526	2,160,487	2,349,029	2,238,724	1,472,506	1,056,367	576,255	544,599	226,471
Mountain.....	1,303,569	1,511,466	1,850,272	2,075,655	1,427,057	1,324,576	809,671	205,209	38,426	15,172	7,508
Pacific.....	526,411	587,343	780,235	970,347	1,021,166	953,210	801,126	407,665	255,113	202,154	29,765
NEW ENGLAND:											
Maine.....	51,744	60,958	82,096	94,350	107,574	106,299	109,156	87,848	71,514	60,637	41,721
New Hampshire.....	18,358	20,101	31,457	38,194	46,229	54,866	52,458	46,773	39,095	41,101	34,233
Vermont.....	46,196	52,279	62,819	77,231	80,781	85,531	89,969	75,215	65,015	69,071	61,057
Massachusetts.....	26,770	24,797	43,537	50,605	64,283	75,034	63,638	59,629	41,039	47,786	42,216
Rhode Island.....	3,290	3,199	5,368	6,540	9,547	11,390	9,864	9,661	7,770	7,121	6,168
Connecticut.....	23,774	20,735	34,063	38,125	46,341	52,576	43,764	44,940	34,935	33,276	26,879
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:											
New York.....	315,110	320,460	440,203	536,171	591,008	628,438	664,430	610,358	536,861	503,725	447,014
New Jersey.....	38,990	39,269	57,187	72,621	88,922	94,024	86,925	86,940	79,708	79,707	63,955
Pennsylvania.....	294,040	311,739	409,565	505,966	549,756	590,981	618,660	533,587	460,339	437,654	350,398
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:											
Ohio.....	478,456	494,947	630,012	810,692	910,224	878,205	880,677	736,478	609,722	625,346	463,397
Indiana.....	401,808	443,411	556,078	717,233	813,644	751,715	720,035	581,444	497,883	520,677	314,299
Illinois.....	745,827	820,850	1,029,909	1,296,852	1,452,887	1,350,219	1,335,289	1,028,082	853,738	563,736	267,653
Michigan.....	377,377	382,660	482,441	605,509	610,033	586,559	516,117	378,778	228,302	136,917	58,506
Wisconsin.....	521,058	545,936	604,270	683,364	614,654	555,756	460,740	352,428	252,010	116,180	30,179
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:											
Minnesota.....	746,154	805,093	834,680	932,794	753,184	696,469	461,509	257,282	93,011	17,065	860
Iowa.....	902,512	1,047,527	1,180,139	1,386,522	1,492,226	1,392,573	1,312,079	792,322	433,642	175,088	38,536
Missouri.....	523,648	597,090	708,122	906,220	1,073,387	967,037	946,401	667,776	493,969	361,874	225,319
North Dakota <sup>2</sup> .....	503,382	612,058	731,089	855,682	650,599	359,948	130,931	7,841	2,514	84	-----
South Dakota <sup>2</sup> .....	450,465	621,343	720,060	817,058	669,362	480,768	252,992	33,829	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	650,669	754,296	862,333	961,396	1,008,378	795,318	626,789	204,864	30,511	4,449	-----
Kansas.....	589,375	714,860	931,283	1,082,827	1,147,056	979,695	930,305	430,907	117,786	20,344	-----
SOUTH ATLANTIC:											
Delaware.....	14,084	17,883	22,496	27,752	33,065	29,722	25,656	21,933	16,770	16,562	13,852
Maryland.....	79,933	94,099	116,711	141,341	155,438	148,994	130,395	117,796	89,696	93,406	75,684
District of Columbia.....	124	144	249	311	564	854	826	1,027	533	641	824
Virginia <sup>3</sup> .....	162,633	203,174	260,182	312,465	330,424	298,522	242,512	218,838	152,899	287,579	272,403
West Virginia <sup>3</sup> .....	98,626	112,638	142,620	169,148	179,991	185,188	154,722	126,143	90,479	-----	-----
North Carolina.....	66,716	86,716	130,963	171,436	165,151	159,153	131,451	133,686	102,763	150,661	148,693
South Carolina.....	20,420	30,497	49,116	77,517	79,847	78,419	59,888	60,660	44,105	81,125	97,171
Georgia.....	25,180	37,325	54,483	100,503	120,067	127,407	103,501	98,520	81,777	130,771	151,331
Florida.....	17,976	21,300	28,848	38,570	45,640	42,811	31,807	22,636	11,902	13,446	10,848
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
Kentucky.....	209,641	247,955	307,163	382,442	443,034	451,697	401,356	372,648	317,034	355,704	315,682
Tennessee.....	140,621	175,375	242,349	317,921	349,709	352,388	311,842	266,119	247,254	290,882	270,636
Alabama.....	49,593	64,840	87,464	130,462	135,636	152,643	121,207	113,950	80,770	127,063	128,001
Mississippi.....	76,508	102,677	131,285	214,852	216,220	229,311	155,050	112,309	90,221	117,571	115,460
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
Arkansas.....	124,527	137,747	181,978	251,926	254,716	253,590	186,874	146,333	92,013	140,198	60,197
Louisiana.....	121,358	118,440	131,369	178,756	181,286	194,372	126,777	104,428	59,738	78,703	89,514
Oklahoma.....	425,485	505,620	608,210	738,443	742,959	4,521,330	4,33,015	-----	-----	-----	-----
Texas.....	686,442	762,042	837,969	991,362	1,170,068	1,269,432	1,125,840	805,606	424,504	325,698	76,760
MOUNTAIN:											
Montana.....	346,679	450,264	594,173	668,723	315,956	329,972	175,898	35,114	5,289	-----	-----
Idaho.....	190,451	206,086	232,546	293,123	197,772	170,120	84,135	24,300	2,151	-----	-----
Wyoming.....	146,196	173,173	199,560	198,295	156,062	135,543	92,512	11,975	584	-----	-----
Colorado.....	277,879	329,344	365,425	420,704	294,035	236,546	186,379	42,257	6,446	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	143,637	141,123	186,573	182,686	179,525	131,153	92,322	14,547	5,033	10,066	5,079
Arizona.....	76,743	79,699	111,601	136,167	99,578	125,063	34,337	6,798	335	-----	-----
Utah.....	85,212	91,218	110,172	125,471	115,676	115,884	87,300	38,131	11,068	4,565	2,429
Nevada.....	86,772	40,559	50,222	50,486	68,453	80,295	56,788	32,087	7,520	541	-----
PACIFIC:											
Washington.....	172,155	182,503	242,099	296,381	280,572	243,985	153,770	45,848	11,138	4,772	-----
Oregon.....	161,279	178,875	223,848	271,559	271,708	287,932	224,962	124,107	51,702	36,772	8,046
California.....	191,977	225,965	314,288	402,407	468,886	421,293	422,394	237,710	192,273	160,610	21,719

<sup>1</sup> See table 1, footnotes on table 2, and text for comparability of statistics for the different census years.<sup>2</sup> North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the areas now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively. The 1870 and 1860 figures are for Dakota Territory.<sup>3</sup> In 1860 and 1850 Virginia included the area now known as West Virginia.<sup>4</sup> Figures for 1900 and 1890 include Indian Territory.

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 7.—MULES ON FARMS AND RANCHES—FARMS REPORTING, 1935, 1920, 1910, AND 1900; AND NUMBER, 1850 TO 1935; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING								AVERAGE NUMBER PER FARM REPORTING			
	1935	1920	1910	1900	Percent of all farms				1935	1920	1910	1900
					1935	1920	1910	1900				
United States.....	2,255,845	2,259,746	1,869,005	1,480,652	33.1	35.0	29.4	25.8	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	865	1,281	897	620	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.3	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.2
Middle Atlantic.....	28,370	28,960	21,664	19,340	7.1	6.8	4.6	4.0	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.4
East North Central.....	105,888	117,912	101,835	90,190	9.8	10.9	9.1	7.9	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.4
West North Central.....	205,274	272,911	234,628	196,423	17.4	24.9	21.1	18.5	2.5	3.1	3.1	2.7
South Atlantic.....	578,402	604,061	458,426	347,091	50.4	52.1	41.2	36.1	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.6
East South Central.....	656,807	579,463	525,208	437,886	57.8	55.1	50.4	48.5	1.8	2.2	1.9	1.9
West South Central.....	635,326	602,831	494,748	369,853	55.8	60.5	52.5	49.0	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.5
Mountain.....	23,839	30,795	16,257	7,291	8.8	12.6	8.9	7.2	2.7	2.9	3.0	3.7
Pacific.....	21,074	21,532	15,842	11,978	7.0	9.2	8.1	8.5	3.3	4.7	6.0	7.9
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	186	264	212	158	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.6	1.7	1.7	2.2
New Hampshire.....	77	127	104	42	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.1	1.4	2.0	1.9	2.3
Vermont.....	203	305	206	146	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.4	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.3
Massachusetts.....	138	177	155	120	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	1.4	1.9	1.7	2.5
Rhode Island.....	31	35	34	23	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.4	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.7
Connecticut.....	230	373	186	131	0.7	1.6	0.7	0.5	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	2,603	3,671	1,890	1,645	1.5	1.9	0.9	0.7	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.0
New Jersey.....	1,970	2,451	1,878	2,359	6.7	8.3	5.6	6.8	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.1
Pennsylvania.....	23,797	22,838	17,896	15,336	12.4	11.3	8.2	6.8	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	16,742	14,748	10,628	7,852	6.6	5.7	3.9	2.8	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1
Indiana.....	35,432	38,581	33,225	29,091	17.6	18.8	15.4	13.1	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.3
Illinois.....	47,209	59,636	54,572	49,758	20.4	25.1	21.7	18.8	2.4	2.8	2.7	2.5
Michigan.....	3,656	2,852	1,865	1,311	1.9	1.5	0.9	0.6	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.2
Wisconsin.....	2,849	2,095	1,545	2,178	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	5,732	5,014	2,813	3,797	2.8	2.8	1.8	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.2
Iowa.....	28,088	30,585	21,372	22,615	12.6	14.3	10.1	9.9	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.5
Missouri.....	98,629	123,418	112,285	101,631	35.4	46.9	40.5	35.7	2.5	3.2	3.1	2.8
North Dakota.....	1,886	3,173	2,800	2,049	2.2	4.1	3.8	4.5	2.6	2.5	2.7	3.4
South Dakota.....	4,592	5,814	5,025	2,831	5.5	7.8	6.5	5.4	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.4
Nebraska.....	27,397	37,142	28,438	21,791	20.5	29.9	21.9	17.9	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.5
Kansas.....	38,950	67,765	61,395	41,709	22.3	41.0	34.5	24.1	2.6	3.6	3.4	2.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	4,658	4,052	2,722	2,223	44.9	40.0	25.1	22.9	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.1
Maryland.....	12,445	12,589	8,869	7,135	28.0	26.3	18.1	15.5	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.5
District of Columbia.....	9	16	17	21	10.1	7.8	7.8	7.8	3.9	2.0	3.1	3.9
Virginia.....	51,929	49,322	30,688	25,477	26.3	26.5	16.7	15.2	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.9
West Virginia.....	7,861	8,355	6,629	6,388	7.5	9.6	6.9	6.9	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.8
North Carolina.....	174,217	148,537	110,747	88,591	57.9	55.1	43.6	39.4	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5
South Carolina.....	104,492	128,183	97,799	75,428	63.1	66.5	55.4	48.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6
Georgia.....	196,361	229,207	186,512	133,148	78.4	73.8	64.1	59.3	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.6
Florida.....	26,430	23,800	14,443	8,680	36.3	44.1	28.9	21.3	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	118,861	123,823	97,796	85,283	42.7	45.8	37.7	36.3	2.0	2.4	2.3	2.2
Tennessee.....	141,358	141,626	123,887	112,385	51.6	56.0	50.4	50.0	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.3
Alabama.....	189,394	165,722	155,673	120,215	60.2	64.7	59.2	53.9	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.6
Mississippi.....	207,194	148,292	147,852	119,983	66.5	54.5	53.9	54.3	1.7	2.1	1.7	1.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	132,532	134,819	110,014	88,824	52.4	58.0	51.2	49.7	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.0
Louisiana.....	95,985	72,278	51,688	53,948	56.4	53.4	42.9	46.5	2.1	2.5	2.7	2.7
Oklahoma.....	97,206	113,973	90,488	141,646	45.6	50.4	47.6	38.6	2.5	3.0	2.8	2.7
Texas.....	309,603	281,761	242,578	185,435	61.8	64.6	58.1	52.7	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.7
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	1,278	3,453	1,058	424	2.5	6.0	4.0	3.2	2.8	2.7	3.9	6.4
Idaho.....	1,993	2,605	1,401	630	4.4	6.2	4.5	3.6	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.8
Wyoming.....	773	1,245	622	380	4.4	7.9	5.7	6.2	2.6	2.7	3.3	3.2
Colorado.....	7,079	11,108	4,802	2,293	11.1	18.5	10.4	9.3	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.0
New Mexico.....	6,833	7,808	5,950	1,645	16.5	26.2	16.7	13.4	2.6	2.6	2.5	3.2
Arizona.....	4,525	2,864	1,194	890	24.0	28.7	12.9	15.3	2.6	4.2	3.3	4.6
Utah.....	834	1,153	814	680	2.7	4.5	3.8	3.5	2.8	2.4	2.8	3.1
Nevada.....	524	559	416	349	14.2	17.7	15.5	16.0	4.4	4.4	6.7	8.0
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	3,639	3,677	2,447	782	4.3	5.5	4.4	2.4	5.6	6.3	5.0	3.4
Oregon.....	2,939	3,252	1,880	1,458	4.5	6.5	4.1	4.1	3.3	4.4	5.3	5.1
California.....	14,496	14,603	11,015	9,738	9.6	12.4	12.5	13.4	2.7	4.3	6.3	8.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

257

TABLE 7.—MULES ON FARMS AND RANCHES—FARMS REPORTING, 1935, 1920, 1910, AND 1900; AND NUMBER, 1850 TO 1935; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	NUMBER OF MULES AND MULE COLTS <sup>1</sup>							NUMBER OF MULES AND ASSES <sup>1</sup>			
	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 (June 1)	1870 (June 1)	1860 (June 1)	1850 (June 1)
United States.....	4,818,160	5,375,017	5,680,897	5,432,391	4,209,769	3,264,615	2,251,876	1,812,808	1,125,415	1,151,148	559,331
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:											
New England.....	1,493	2,071	3,028	2,569	1,729	1,395	1,149	1,496	961	357	376
Middle Atlantic.....	63,024	59,997	65,161	68,109	52,416	46,260	41,787	37,253	31,269	16,747	7,311
East North Central.....	243,460	260,663	314,942	310,426	259,423	215,538	192,417	206,758	150,947	75,986	20,821
West North Central.....	520,150	673,349	891,864	846,948	715,932	535,117	451,464	333,041	153,980	89,036	42,435
South Atlantic.....	996,980	1,023,304	1,022,883	1,079,033	749,257	555,129	415,000	346,944	230,852	273,083	153,098
East South Central.....	1,217,117	1,272,295	1,276,758	1,249,721	1,003,804	850,651	634,207	540,510	364,774	466,389	255,354
West South Central.....	1,641,498	1,917,921	1,892,699	1,685,350	1,286,378	938,787	439,694	296,203	158,862	212,454	68,871
Mountain.....	64,605	88,880	112,230	89,341	48,957	26,829	16,283	18,830	12,713	12,276	8,979
Pacific.....	68,833	76,537	101,332	100,885	91,873	94,909	59,695	31,773	21,057	4,820	2,086
NEW ENGLAND:											
Maine.....	289	524	568	444	358	353	248	298	336	104	55
New Hampshire.....	112	166	283	248	195	97	115	87	37	10	19
Vermont.....	343	524	685	601	429	331	313	283	252	43	218
Massachusetts.....	201	272	525	332	268	298	157	243	103	108	34
Rhode Island.....	52	67	93	75	63	38	49	46	43	10	1
Connecticut.....	496	518	874	869	416	278	267	539	190	82	49
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:											
New York.....	4,789	5,849	7,062	7,323	4,052	3,313	4,386	5,072	4,407	1,553	963
New Jersey.....	4,164	3,484	4,066	5,705	4,041	4,888	8,166	9,267	8,853	6,362	4,089
Pennsylvania.....	54,071	50,664	53,133	55,081	44,323	38,059	29,235	22,914	18,009	8,832	2,259
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:											
Ohio.....	33,991	31,356	32,831	31,626	22,850	16,771	18,493	19,481	16,065	7,194	3,423
Indiana.....	81,503	81,988	100,976	100,358	82,168	66,717	58,668	51,780	43,259	28,893	6,599
Illinois.....	114,618	133,457	167,760	188,274	147,833	124,644	106,180	123,278	85,075	38,539	10,573
Michigan.....	7,459	6,528	6,979	5,884	3,700	2,916	3,670	5,083	2,353	330	70
Wisconsin.....	5,889	7,334	6,396	4,284	2,872	4,490	5,406	7,136	4,195	1,030	156
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:											
Minnesota.....	13,039	15,218	12,601	10,238	5,775	8,339	9,315	9,019	2,350	377	14
Iowa.....	67,320	84,960	96,691	81,520	55,524	55,747	40,746	44,424	25,485	5,734	754
Missouri.....	245,554	295,778	371,568	389,045	342,700	283,519	245,273	192,027	111,502	80,941	41,667
North Dakota <sup>2</sup> .....	4,951	7,782	9,495	7,873	7,695	6,880	8,665	946	225	19	-----
South Dakota <sup>2</sup> .....	11,025	19,168	21,349	15,093	12,424	6,804	7,561	1,757	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	74,796	98,973	119,997	99,847	83,405	55,124	45,972	19,999	2,632	469	-----
Kansas.....	103,465	151,470	260,163	243,332	208,409	118,704	93,932	64,869	11,786	1,496	-----
SOUTH ATLANTIC:											
Delaware.....	9,897	9,579	9,451	9,439	5,985	4,745	4,790	3,931	3,584	2,294	791
Maryland.....	28,956	29,051	30,733	32,621	22,667	17,511	14,064	12,561	9,830	9,829	5,644
District of Columbia.....	35	29	30	32	53	81	40	68	124	122	57
Virginia <sup>3</sup> .....	93,198	94,573	102,482	96,830	60,022	47,474	37,119	33,598	26,903	41,015	21,483
West Virginia <sup>4</sup> .....	12,356	12,320	15,117	14,981	11,717	11,354	7,221	6,226	2,139	-----	-----
North Carolina.....	295,388	294,308	279,767	256,569	174,711	135,610	99,299	81,871	50,684	51,388	25,259
South Carolina.....	182,645	188,895	199,078	220,164	155,471	117,369	86,073	67,005	41,327	56,456	37,483
Georgia.....	333,529	353,633	343,569	406,351	295,348	207,321	156,860	132,078	87,426	101,069	57,379
Florida.....	40,946	40,916	42,656	42,046	23,333	13,664	9,624	9,606	8,835	10,910	5,002
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
Kentucky.....	240,196	252,250	294,069	292,857	225,043	190,665	146,521	116,153	99,230	117,634	65,609
Tennessee.....	304,827	318,567	352,335	352,510	275,855	253,657	198,172	173,498	102,983	126,345	75,303
Alabama.....	321,613	332,133	302,708	296,138	247,146	192,070	133,892	121,081	76,675	111,687	59,895
Mississippi.....	350,481	369,345	327,646	308,216	255,760	214,259	155,712	129,778	85,886	110,723	54,547
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
Arkansas.....	307,160	361,508	340,865	322,677	222,200	175,001	124,896	87,082	36,202	57,358	11,559
Louisiana.....	198,748	200,954	173,458	180,115	131,554	143,970	87,539	76,674	61,388	91,762	44,849
Oklahoma.....	246,261	315,353	368,037	336,635	257,066	112,535	4,5,159	-----	-----	-----	-----
Texas.....	889,329	1,040,106	1,010,339	845,932	675,558	507,281	222,100	132,447	61,322	63,334	12,463
MOUNTAIN:											
Montana.....	3,537	8,153	10,452	9,462	4,174	2,729	1,084	858	475	-----	-----
Idaho.....	5,803	7,236	7,845	7,735	4,036	1,793	976	610	371	-----	-----
Wyoming.....	1,974	4,050	5,106	3,415	2,045	1,227	1,275	671	283	-----	-----
Colorado.....	18,530	29,124	38,073	31,125	14,739	6,784	5,180	2,581	1,173	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	18,085	22,935	30,837	20,369	14,937	5,311	3,600	9,063	6,141	11,291	8,654
Arizona.....	12,001	11,310	12,134	11,992	3,963	4,077	1,414	891	401	-----	-----
Utah.....	2,343	2,906	3,693	2,793	2,277	2,116	1,122	2,898	2,879	851	325
Nevada.....	2,332	3,166	4,090	2,450	2,786	2,792	1,632	1,258	990	134	-----
PACIFIC:											
Washington.....	20,347	22,174	26,417	23,091	12,185	2,690	1,312	626	943	159	-----
Oregon.....	9,792	13,455	19,062	14,375	9,927	7,446	4,756	2,804	2,581	980	420
California.....	39,694	40,908	55,853	63,419	69,761	84,773	53,627	28,343	17,533	3,681	1,666

<sup>1</sup> See table 1, footnotes on table 2, and text for comparability of statistics for the different census years.

<sup>2</sup> North Dakota and South Dakota admitted as States in 1889. Figures for 1880 obtained by consolidating data for the counties which then occupied the areas now known as North Dakota and South Dakota, respectively. The 1870 and 1860 figures are for Dakota Territory.

<sup>3</sup> In 1860 and 1850 Virginia included the area now known as West Virginia.

<sup>4</sup> Figures for 1900 and 1890 include Indian Territory.

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 8.—CATTLE—F FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING AND NUMBERS BY SPECIFIED CLASSES, AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1935 AND 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	ALL CATTLE AND CALVES														Number including calves under 3 months old, Apr. 1, 1930	
	Farms reporting				Number						Value					
	Jan. 1, 1935	Apr. 1, 1930	Percent of all farms		All ages, Jan. 1, 1935	Excluding calves under 3 months old, Apr. 1, 1930	Rank		Av. per farm reporting		Jan. 1, 1935	Apr. 1, 1930 <sup>1</sup>				
			1935	1930			1935	1930	1935	1930						
United States	5,480,775	4,803,174	80.5	76.4	68,284,409	54,250,300	-----	-----	12.5	11.3	\$1,387,896,074	\$3,184,593,411	63,895,826			
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England	112,170	97,015	70.9	77.7	1,174,770	1,110,273	9	9	10.5	11.4	47,523,321	86,950,298	1,270,734			
Middle Atlantic	304,813	288,537	76.6	80.7	3,566,180	3,282,312	8	6	11.7	11.4	148,510,023	274,035,056	3,906,040			
East North Central	948,422	858,657	87.5	88.8	10,819,572	8,864,468	3	2	11.4	10.3	278,734,445	601,145,268	10,626,492			
West North Central	1,068,579	1,009,635	90.6	90.7	19,748,677	16,730,048	1	1	18.5	16.6	364,362,662	991,516,175	19,876,892			
South Atlantic	843,077	685,486	73.5	64.8	4,723,655	3,276,237	6	7	5.6	4.8	90,386,620	166,838,855	3,780,098			
East South Central	902,356	758,542	79.3	71.4	4,970,850	3,334,024	5	5	5.5	4.4	71,229,373	149,791,444	3,968,403			
West South Central	910,130	769,666	80.0	69.8	12,123,546	8,642,241	2	3	13.3	11.2	158,097,086	385,235,184	10,242,558			
Mountain	211,867	184,878	78.1	76.6	7,356,571	5,960,261	4	4	34.7	32.2	125,883,914	331,456,693	6,691,491			
Pacific	179,361	150,758	59.9	57.6	3,800,588	3,050,436	7	8	21.2	20.2	103,668,621	197,615,438	3,533,118			
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine	34,911	30,746	83.3	78.8	245,010	224,121	42	42	7.0	7.3	7,010,522	14,831,733	257,048			
New Hampshire	13,685	11,474	77.3	77.0	130,373	121,102	46	46	9.5	10.6	4,808,272	9,443,177	135,827			
Vermont	22,931	21,673	84.7	87.0	409,527	405,280	38	36	17.9	18.7	13,967,888	27,698,428	472,183			
Massachusetts	20,174	17,442	57.5	68.1	188,686	184,369	43	43	9.4	10.6	10,281,438	16,562,535	207,389			
Rhode Island	2,671	2,419	61.7	72.8	27,905	27,957	48	48	10.4	11.6	1,652,321	2,912,929	31,633			
Connecticut	17,798	13,261	55.3	77.1	173,269	147,444	45	45	9.7	11.1	9,802,880	15,210,501	166,654			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York	137,418	131,919	77.6	82.5	1,919,163	1,842,509	12	9	14.0	14.0	84,268,162	155,635,004	2,220,139			
New Jersey	15,902	14,688	54.1	57.9	177,879	152,187	44	44	11.2	10.4	12,339,833	16,861,306	174,699			
Pennsylvania	151,493	141,930	79.2	82.3	1,469,138	1,287,616	18	14	9.7	9.1	51,902,028	101,538,746	1,511,202			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio	216,230	191,560	84.7	87.4	1,951,234	1,495,193	11	13	9.0	7.8	47,309,179	97,637,802	1,772,856			
Indiana	177,887	159,746	88.6	88.0	1,604,368	1,202,819	14	18	9.0	7.5	38,966,530	74,100,299	1,446,747			
Illinois	209,457	194,195	90.6	90.5	2,629,865	1,964,274	8	8	12.6	10.1	68,177,396	130,405,870	2,342,125			
Michigan	163,797	143,510	83.4	84.7	1,517,639	1,287,525	17	15	9.3	9.0	39,386,360	86,953,877	1,528,161			
Wisconsin	181,051	169,646	90.6	93.3	3,116,466	2,914,657	6	3	17.2	17.2	84,904,980	212,047,420	3,536,603			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota	186,009	171,742	91.5	92.7	3,179,332	2,652,227	5	6	17.1	15.4	63,285,636	166,019,593	3,156,181			
Iowa	207,648	202,827	93.5	94.4	4,569,590	3,516,914	2	2	22.0	17.3	91,495,408	228,481,947	4,136,156			
Missouri	247,552	223,588	88.9	87.4	2,531,223	2,310,556	9	7	10.2	10.3	46,178,160	126,785,203	2,782,400			
North Dakota	74,261	70,149	87.8	90.0	1,218,581	1,205,721	21	17	16.4	17.2	21,017,118	63,611,514	1,454,146			
South Dakota	74,187	73,961	89.1	88.9	1,632,274	1,647,390	13	12	22.0	22.3	26,315,061	97,971,655	1,974,050			
Nebraska	122,702	119,161	91.8	92.0	3,231,598	2,655,311	4	5	26.3	22.3	58,997,745	159,035,846	3,150,187			
Kansas	156,220	148,217	89.5	89.3	3,386,079	2,741,929	3	4	21.7	18.5	57,078,534	149,610,417	3,223,772			
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware	7,265	6,707	70.0	69.1	51,090	46,875	47	47	7.0	7.0	1,747,330	4,075,523	53,914			
Maryland	33,241	31,740	74.8	73.5	307,432	270,047	41	40	9.2	8.5	9,770,068	21,318,089	318,779			
District of Columbia	25	38	28.1	36.5	853	780	49	49	34.1	20.5	28,083	55,698	889			
Virginia	154,640	132,529	78.2	77.7	870,294	725,017	29	25	5.6	5.5	19,950,740	42,167,250	832,946			
West Virginia	92,050	71,240	87.9	86.2	611,402	488,339	36	34	6.6	6.9	12,692,302	28,963,008	556,257			
North Carolina	210,537	161,432	70.0	57.7	684,266	467,012	35	35	3.2	2.9	14,435,056	23,483,726	532,631			
South Carolina	114,525	90,610	69.2	57.4	385,179	235,163	39	41	3.4	2.6	7,330,963	10,847,868	270,171			
Georgia	195,412	164,736	78.0	64.5	1,100,138	670,062	25	29	5.6	4.1	18,773,878	24,240,347	783,063			
Florida	35,382	26,454	48.6	44.9	713,001	372,942	34	38	20.2	14.1	10,658,209	11,687,346	431,448			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky	233,245	197,312	83.8	80.0	1,211,508	908,263	22	21	5.2	4.6	23,202,074	49,690,325	1,086,310			
Tennessee	224,157	191,274	81.9	77.9	1,233,477	903,406	20	22	5.5	4.7	19,264,608	41,405,777	1,073,898			
Alabama	223,968	187,987	81.9	73.0	1,125,208	681,298	24	27	5.0	3.6	14,177,685	26,923,118	799,523			
Mississippi	220,986	181,969	70.9	58.2	1,400,657	841,067	19	23	6.3	4.6	14,585,006	31,772,224	1,008,672			
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas	196,960	152,097	77.8	62.8	1,187,092	680,985	23	28	6.0	4.5	12,642,146	25,763,319	812,590			
Louisiana	118,013	93,688	69.3	58.0	1,081,697	618,503	26	31	9.2	8.6	15,467,628	22,971,808	729,690			
Oklahoma	190,478	164,784	89.3	80.8	2,632,388	1,759,282	7	11	13.8	10.7	33,855,027	80,658,300	2,097,576			
Texas	404,679	359,097	80.8	72.5	7,222,369	5,583,471	1	1	17.8	15.5	98,132,290	255,841,757	6,602,702			
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana	40,830	37,670	80.7	79.3	1,530,015	1,147,318	16	19	37.5	30.5	27,158,468	66,471,696	1,290,353			
Idaho	38,603	34,117	85.6	81.9	784,272	541,547	31	32	20.3	15.9	14,238,076	31,543,859	622,170			
Wyoming	14,609	13,137	83.5	82.0	858,006	754,290	30	24	58.7	57.4	14,554,304	45,688,003	824,039			
Colorado	49,987	45,924	78.5	76.6	1,589,509	1,281,276	15	16	31.8	27.9	25,359,592	70,520,638	1,484,352			
New Mexico	28,379	20,627	68.6	65.7	1,070,738	923,244	27	20	37.7	44.8	16,734,334	45,821,027	1,065,327			
Arizona	12,334	8,617	65.5	60.8	770,711	632,601	32	30	62.5	73.4	12,454,99					

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

259

TABLE 8.—CATTLE—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING AND NUMBERS BY SPECIFIED CLASSES, AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1935 AND 1930—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	CALVES UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, JAN. 1, 1935			CALVES AND YEAR- LINGS 3 MONTHS TO 15 MONTHS OLD, APR. 1, 1930		HEIFERS 1 YEAR OLD AND UNDER 2 YEARS, JAN. 1, 1935			HEIFERS 15 MONTHS TO 27 MONTHS OLD, APR. 1, 1930	
	Farms re- porting	Number	Percent of all cattle and calves	Number	Percent of all cattle and calves <sup>1</sup>	Farms re- porting	Number	Percent of all cattle and calves	Number	Percent of all cattle and calves <sup>1</sup>
	3,423,336	16,116,819	23.6	15,056,912	27.8	2,264,837	8,298,913	12.2	5,843,312	10.8
United States.....										
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
New England.....	53,737	151,539	12.9	231,419	20.8	51,679	152,462	13.0	144,065	13.0
Middle Atlantic.....	168,531	498,652	14.0	661,331	20.1	154,514	462,278	13.0	401,579	12.2
East North Central.....	578,015	2,023,038	18.7	2,151,138	24.3	475,157	1,367,675	12.6	1,019,204	11.5
West North Central.....	804,270	5,442,533	27.6	5,299,211	31.7	548,324	2,150,764	10.9	1,765,575	10.6
South Atlantic.....	385,168	959,306	20.3	825,717	25.2	244,440	636,804	13.5	317,657	9.7
East South Central.....	494,164	1,181,155	23.8	908,316	27.2	261,280	647,254	13.0	304,351	9.1
West South Central.....	677,870	3,082,424	25.4	2,419,794	28.0	340,638	1,431,635	11.8	847,204	9.8
Mountain.....	160,171	2,008,235	27.3	1,781,483	29.9	111,158	927,385	12.6	681,120	11.4
Pacific.....	101,410	769,942	20.2	778,503	25.5	77,847	522,666	13.8	362,557	11.9
NEW ENGLAND:										
Maine.....	16,206	37,027	15.1	52,772	23.5	15,303	35,130	14.3	30,714	13.7
New Hampshire.....	6,693	18,257	14.0	28,254	23.3	6,514	18,382	14.1	16,951	14.0
Vermont.....	14,328	49,798	12.2	80,728	19.9	13,679	53,006	12.9	56,231	13.9
Massachusetts.....	7,583	21,736	11.5	35,740	19.4	7,846	22,041	11.7	19,856	10.8
Rhode Island.....	982	2,564	9.2	4,827	17.8	943	2,550	9.1	2,676	9.6
Connecticut.....	7,945	22,157	12.8	29,098	19.7	7,394	21,353	12.3	17,637	12.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
New York.....	82,884	264,669	13.8	360,940	19.6	76,784	258,695	13.5	230,215	13.0
New Jersey.....	6,276	19,305	10.8	24,358	16.0	5,871	18,601	10.4	16,161	10.6
Pennsylvania.....	79,371	214,678	14.6	276,033	21.4	71,859	184,982	12.6	146,203	11.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Ohio.....	123,163	393,966	20.2	372,597	24.9	99,458	259,296	13.3	164,056	11.0
Indiana.....	99,270	345,471	21.5	308,103	25.6	73,790	202,717	12.6	131,970	11.0
Illinois.....	134,335	578,124	22.0	536,985	27.3	96,965	300,752	11.4	214,901	10.9
Michigan.....	94,279	276,310	18.2	338,917	26.3	82,195	212,563	14.0	139,722	10.8
Wisconsin.....	126,968	429,162	13.8	504,536	20.4	122,749	392,347	12.6	368,555	12.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Minnesota.....	139,109	653,496	20.6	693,549	26.1	114,805	388,957	12.4	296,277	11.2
Iowa.....	170,416	1,452,058	31.8	1,165,854	33.1	118,341	475,086	10.4	386,111	11.0
Missouri.....	143,923	596,664	23.6	645,296	27.9	88,208	264,774	10.5	230,618	10.0
North Dakota.....	59,406	287,866	23.6	392,893	32.6	38,346	128,761	10.6	141,241	11.7
South Dakota.....	61,542	442,617	27.1	550,513	33.4	39,731	185,598	11.4	180,264	10.9
Nebraska.....	103,408	1,001,066	31.0	930,124	35.0	65,041	333,011	10.3	251,633	9.5
Kansas.....	126,466	1,008,766	29.8	920,982	33.6	83,852	389,577	10.9	279,431	10.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Delaware.....	2,417	5,929	11.6	9,268	19.8	2,672	6,523	12.8	5,045	10.8
Maryland.....	14,050	41,252	13.4	54,278	20.1	13,082	37,136	12.1	28,902	10.7
District of Columbia.....	8	172	20.2	153	19.6	9	155	18.2	150	19.2
Virginia.....	50,539	150,024	17.2	178,572	24.6	39,742	100,636	11.6	68,809	9.5
West Virginia.....	41,688	128,531	21.0	136,258	27.9	32,968	82,570	13.5	54,675	11.2
North Carolina.....	78,203	136,481	19.9	118,985	25.5	52,178	98,227	13.6	39,944	8.6
South Carolina.....	56,491	97,116	25.2	57,249	24.3	25,230	48,853	12.7	19,981	8.5
Georgia.....	117,258	267,183	24.3	183,242	27.3	63,139	161,660	14.7	61,054	9.1
Florida.....	24,514	132,618	18.6	87,712	23.5	15,420	106,044	14.9	39,097	10.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Kentucky.....	90,747	261,698	21.6	238,796	26.3	59,372	145,877	12.0	79,852	8.8
Tennessee.....	103,209	268,387	21.8	264,462	29.3	62,732	159,472	12.9	88,283	9.8
Alabama.....	140,962	284,840	25.3	180,872	26.5	67,632	152,262	13.5	59,410	8.7
Mississippi.....	159,246	366,230	26.1	224,186	26.6	71,544	189,643	13.5	76,806	9.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Arkansas.....	129,829	303,686	25.6	198,929	29.2	67,724	161,274	13.6	66,828	9.8
Louisiana.....	92,228	263,753	24.4	154,605	25.0	43,299	150,775	13.9	66,755	10.8
Oklahoma.....	146,499	744,779	28.3	526,221	29.9	85,567	324,574	12.3	184,684	10.5
Texas.....	309,314	1,770,206	24.5	1,540,030	27.6	144,048	795,012	11.0	528,937	9.5
MOUNTAIN:										
Montana.....	34,110	436,840	28.6	367,063	32.0	25,517	102,705	12.6	135,454	11.8
Idaho.....	29,625	205,286	26.2	165,451	30.6	21,426	108,546	13.8	66,380	12.2
Wyoming.....	12,835	270,202	31.5	242,968	32.2	8,679	97,520	11.4	83,086	11.0
Colorado.....	38,352	459,220	28.9	398,060	31.1	25,071	196,935	12.4	144,766	11.3
New Mexico.....	19,604	271,734	25.4	252,114	27.3	11,240	131,937	12.3	92,691	10.0
Arizona.....	8,940	179,999	23.4	165,986	26.2	6,073	95,954	12.4	70,790	11.2
Utah.....	14,789	101,810	24.8	109,872	27.9	11,196	59,099	14.4	52,402	13.3
Nevada.....	2,416	83,185	24.3	79,969	27.9	1,956	44,689	13.1	35,551	9.0
PACIFIC:										
Washington.....	37,654	170,372	23.0	139,215	26.0	28,816	100,580	13.6	72,181	13.5
Oregon.....	30,366	226,549	24.4	190,329	27.1	22,622	116,107	12.6	87,017	12.4
California.....	33,390	373,021	17.5	448,959	24.8	26,209	305,969	14.4	203,359	11.2

<sup>1</sup> Excluding animals under 3 months of age.

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 8.—CATTLE—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING AND NUMBERS BY SPECIFIED CLASSES, AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1935 AND 1930—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	STEERS AND BULLS 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER, JAN. 1, 1935			STEERS AND BULLS OVER 15 MONTHS OLD, APR. 1, 1930		COWS AND HEIFERS 2 YEARS OLD AND OVER, JAN. 1, 1935			COWS AND HEIFERS OVER 27 MONTHS OLD, APR. 1, 1930	
	Farms reporting	Number	Percent of all cattle and calves	Number	Percent of all cattle and calves <sup>1</sup>	Farms reporting	Number	Percent of all cattle and calves	Number	Percent of all cattle and calves <sup>1</sup>
United States.....	1,601,582	6,938,093	10.2	5,014,127	9.2	5,376,930	36,930,584	54.1	28,335,949	52.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:										
New England.....	34,797	50,653	4.3	42,509	3.8	110,399	820,116	69.8	692,280	62.4
Middle Atlantic.....	115,206	225,780	6.3	150,069	4.6	298,997	2,379,470	66.7	2,069,333	63.0
East North Central.....	320,477	870,609	8.0	525,239	5.9	939,285	6,558,255	60.6	5,168,887	58.3
West North Central.....	499,522	2,197,889	11.1	1,774,154	10.6	1,060,819	9,957,491	50.4	7,891,108	47.2
South Atlantic.....	145,034	564,438	11.9	334,748	10.2	812,411	2,563,107	54.3	1,798,115	54.9
East South Central.....	135,818	450,547	9.1	247,549	7.4	878,066	2,691,894	54.2	1,873,808	56.2
West South Central.....	205,972	1,268,208	10.5	922,761	10.7	892,643	6,341,279	52.3	4,452,482	51.5
Mountain.....	88,718	792,224	10.8	648,835	10.9	208,700	3,628,727	49.3	2,848,823	47.8
Pacific.....	55,948	517,745	13.6	368,263	12.1	175,610	1,990,245	52.4	1,541,113	50.5
NEW ENGLAND:										
Maine.....	8,225	14,409	5.9	10,729	4.8	34,380	158,444	64.7	129,906	58.0
New Hampshire.....	3,959	6,495	5.0	5,710	4.7	13,469	87,239	66.9	70,187	58.0
Vermont.....	11,587	14,851	3.6	12,019	3.0	22,653	291,872	71.3	256,302	63.2
Massachusetts.....	5,207	7,025	3.7	7,526	4.1	19,782	137,884	73.1	121,247	65.8
Rhode Island.....	908	1,029	3.7	1,012	3.6	2,620	21,762	78.0	19,442	69.5
Connecticut.....	5,011	6,844	3.9	5,513	3.7	17,495	122,915	70.9	95,196	64.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:										
New York.....	55,892	69,833	3.6	56,585	3.1	135,054	1,325,966	60.1	1,185,769	64.4
New Jersey.....	5,046	6,767	3.8	5,024	3.3	15,622	133,208	74.9	106,644	70.1
Pennsylvania.....	54,358	1,9,180	10.2	88,460	6.9	148,321	920,298	62.6	776,920	60.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Ohio.....	59,807	170,549	8.7	100,821	6.7	213,390	1,127,423	57.8	857,719	57.4
Indiana.....	43,756	145,229	9.0	75,691	6.3	176,035	910,951	56.8	687,055	57.1
Illinois.....	72,231	322,431	12.3	164,159	8.4	207,720	1,428,558	54.3	1,048,229	53.4
Michigan.....	44,089	94,027	6.2	71,090	5.5	161,946	934,739	61.6	737,796	57.3
Wisconsin.....	100,594	138,373	4.4	113,478	3.9	180,194	2,156,584	69.2	1,838,088	63.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:										
Minnesota.....	106,168	262,733	8.3	161,725	6.1	185,214	1,869,146	58.8	1,500,676	56.6
Iowa.....	113,499	611,919	13.4	403,845	11.5	206,248	2,030,527	44.4	1,561,104	44.4
Missouri.....	61,629	250,180	9.9	262,990	11.4	245,328	1,419,605	56.1	1,171,652	50.7
North Dakota.....	38,908	92,905	7.6	92,311	7.6	73,903	709,049	58.2	579,276	48.0
South Dakota.....	41,827	155,623	9.5	151,301	9.2	73,647	848,436	52.0	765,312	46.5
Nebraska.....	64,642	376,319	11.6	316,354	11.9	121,753	1,521,202	47.1	1,157,200	43.6
Kansas.....	72,849	448,210	13.2	385,628	14.1	154,726	1,559,526	46.0	1,155,888	42.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:										
Delaware.....	1,741	2,602	5.1	1,785	3.8	7,060	36,032	70.5	30,777	65.6
Maryland.....	11,619	31,252	10.2	18,235	6.8	32,454	197,795	64.3	168,632	62.4
District of Columbia.....	8	21	2.5	21	2.7	25	508	59.2	456	58.5
Virginia.....	23,933	152,516	17.5	113,463	15.6	150,845	467,110	53.7	364,173	50.2
West Virginia.....	18,719	101,131	16.5	85,538	17.5	89,768	299,175	48.9	211,868	43.4
North Carolina.....	22,877	50,283	7.3	28,561	6.1	202,063	404,272	59.1	279,522	59.8
South Carolina.....	15,312	24,678	6.4	10,669	4.5	106,657	214,537	55.7	147,264	62.6
Georgia.....	37,323	104,138	9.5	37,614	5.6	189,988	567,152	51.6	388,152	57.9
Florida.....	13,502	97,817	13.7	38,862	10.4	33,551	376,526	52.8	207,271	55.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Kentucky.....	27,899	127,151	10.5	79,393	8.7	228,128	676,782	55.9	510,212	56.2
Tennessee.....	31,545	128,025	10.4	86,127	9.5	219,642	677,593	54.9	464,534	51.4
Alabama.....	42,567	102,563	9.1	40,032	5.9	215,147	585,543	52.0	400,984	58.8
Mississippi.....	33,807	92,808	6.6	41,997	5.0	215,149	751,976	53.7	498,078	59.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:										
Arkansas.....	31,160	105,885	8.9	42,745	6.3	192,150	616,247	51.9	372,483	54.7
Louisiana.....	24,336	87,784	8.1	41,710	6.7	114,838	579,385	53.6	355,433	57.5
Oklahoma.....	52,280	251,852	9.6	192,357	10.9	187,933	1,311,183	49.8	856,020	48.6
Texas.....	98,187	822,687	11.4	645,949	11.6	397,722	3,834,464	53.1	2,868,546	51.4
MOUNTAIN:										
Montana.....	22,985	175,331	11.4	133,575	11.6	40,373	725,139	47.4	511,226	44.6
Idaho.....	14,586	95,914	12.2	61,041	11.3	38,221	374,526	47.8	248,675	45.9
Wyoming.....	7,780	71,820	8.4	80,329	10.6	14,451	418,464	48.8	347,907	46.1
Colorado.....	20,993	171,692	10.8	135,245	10.6	49,246	761,662	47.9	603,205	47.1
New Mexico.....	9,185	85,504	8.0	74,101	8.0	27,718	581,563	54.3	504,338	54.6
Arizona.....	5,214	97,437	12.6	77,748	12.3	12,033	397,321	51.6	318,077	50.3
Utah.....	6,102	38,481	9.4	38,652	9.8	23,781	211,708	51.5	192,922	49.0
Nevada.....	1,873	56,045	16.4	48,144	16.8	2,877	158,344	46.3	122,473	42.8
PACIFIC:										
Washington.....	17,788	56,957	7.7	35,333	6.6	62,128	412,903	55.7	287,719	53.8
Oregon.....	15,180	97,879	10.5	72,686	10.3	50,159	487,442	52.5	352,637	50.2
California.....	22,980	362,909	17.0	260,244	14.4	63,323	1,089,900	51.1	900,757	49.7

<sup>1</sup> Excluding animals under 3 months of age.

## LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

261

TABLE 9.—CATTLE ON FARMS AND RANCHES—FARMS REPORTING, 1935, 1930, 1920, 1910, AND 1900; AND NUMBER, 1840 TO 1935; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

[Statistics for 1935, 1925, and 1920 relate to Jan. 1; for 1930 to Apr. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1]

DIVISION AND STATE	Farms Reporting										Average Number per Farm Reporting				
	1935	1930	1920	1910	1900	Percent of all farms					1935	1930	1920	1910	1900
						1935	1930	1920	1910	1900					
United States.....	5,480,775	4,803,174	5,358,243	5,284,916	4,730,480	80.5	76.4	83.1	83.1	82.4	12.5	13.3	12.4	11.7	14.3
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	112,170	97,015	120,823	149,279	159,229	70.9	77.7	82.9	79.1	83.0	10.5	13.1	10.2	9.0	10.1
Middle Atlantic.....	304,813	288,537	364,917	404,325	433,212	76.6	80.7	85.8	86.3	89.2	11.7	13.5	10.6	10.5	10.9
East North Central.....	948,422	858,657	989,542	1,019,781	1,022,889	87.5	88.8	91.2	90.8	90.1	11.4	12.4	11.0	9.6	10.3
West North Central.....	1,068,579	1,009,635	1,018,207	1,009,077	952,925	90.6	90.7	92.8	90.9	89.8	18.5	19.7	19.8	17.5	21.1
South Atlantic.....	843,077	685,486	871,465	841,737	714,394	73.5	64.8	75.2	75.7	74.2	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.7	6.2
East South Central.....	902,356	758,542	849,466	838,167	699,637	79.3	71.4	80.8	80.4	77.5	5.5	5.2	5.4	4.7	5.2
West South Central.....	910,130	769,666	784,506	746,398	558,517	80.0	69.8	76.8	79.1	74.0	13.3	13.3	13.2	14.4	25.4
Mountain.....	211,867	184,878	198,117	132,466	78,965	78.1	76.6	81.2	72.2	77.9	34.7	36.2	38.4	45.8	74.9
Pacific.....	179,361	150,758	172,200	143,686	110,712	59.9	57.6	73.5	75.7	78.2	21.2	23.4	19.9	22.3	22.9
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	34,911	30,746	41,239	47,664	50,227	83.3	78.8	85.5	79.4	84.7	7.0	8.4	7.3	5.4	6.7
New Hampshire.....	13,685	11,474	16,776	20,496	23,201	77.3	77.0	81.7	75.8	79.1	9.5	11.8	9.8	8.2	9.8
Vermont.....	22,981	21,673	26,050	28,271	30,340	84.7	87.0	89.6	86.4	91.7	17.9	21.8	16.7	15.2	16.5
Massachusetts.....	20,174	17,442	23,900	27,532	29,197	57.5	68.1	74.7	74.6	77.4	9.1	11.9	9.0	9.2	9.8
Rhode Island.....	2,671	2,419	3,318	4,001	4,211	61.7	72.8	81.3	75.6	76.6	10.4	13.1	9.2	8.5	8.6
Connecticut.....	17,798	13,261	18,540	21,315	22,053	55.3	77.1	81.8	79.5	81.8	9.7	12.6	9.4	9.2	9.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	137,418	131,919	167,801	185,664	201,510	77.6	82.5	86.9	86.1	88.9	14.0	16.8	12.8	13.1	12.9
New Jersey.....	15,902	14,688	21,535	25,713	28,117	54.1	57.9	72.5	76.8	81.1	11.2	11.9	8.3	8.7	8.5
Pennsylvania.....	151,493	141,930	175,581	192,948	203,585	79.2	82.3	86.8	88.0	90.8	9.7	10.6	8.8	8.2	9.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	216,230	191,560	232,472	244,224	249,994	84.7	87.4	90.6	89.8	90.3	9.0	9.3	8.3	7.5	8.2
Indiana.....	177,887	159,746	187,780	193,876	197,594	88.6	88.0	91.5	90.0	89.0	9.0	9.1	8.2	7.0	8.5
Illinois.....	209,457	194,195	217,195	231,000	236,781	90.6	90.5	91.6	91.7	89.6	12.6	12.1	12.8	10.6	13.1
Michigan.....	163,797	143,510	173,417	185,081	180,158	83.4	84.7	88.3	89.4	88.6	9.3	10.6	9.1	8.1	7.6
Wisconsin.....	181,051	169,646	178,678	165,600	158,362	90.6	93.3	94.4	93.5	98.3	17.2	20.8	17.1	16.2	14.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	186,009	171,742	168,286	146,703	141,557	91.5	92.7	94.3	94.0	91.5	17.1	18.4	18.0	16.0	13.2
Iowa.....	207,648	202,827	201,521	205,554	215,048	93.5	94.4	94.4	94.7	94.1	22.0	20.4	22.6	21.6	25.0
Missouri.....	247,552	223,588	241,497	249,971	246,609	88.9	87.4	91.8	90.2	86.6	10.2	12.4	11.5	10.2	12.1
North Dakota.....	74,261	70,149	72,021	64,224	37,128	87.8	90.0	92.7	86.4	81.9	16.4	20.7	18.5	11.6	17.7
South Dakota.....	74,187	73,961	67,994	65,047	47,402	89.1	88.9	91.1	83.8	90.1	22.0	26.7	34.6	32.6	32.6
Nebraska.....	122,702	119,151	113,851	117,440	109,895	91.8	92.0	91.5	90.6	90.4	26.3	26.4	27.7	25.0	28.9
Kansas.....	156,220	148,217	153,087	160,138	155,286	89.5	89.3	92.6	90.0	89.7	21.7	21.8	19.4	19.2	28.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	7,265	6,707	7,944	8,498	7,924	70.0	69.1	78.3	78.4	81.8	7.0	8.0	5.9	6.5	6.8
Maryland.....	33,241	31,740	38,619	39,663	38,447	74.8	73.5	80.6	81.1	83.6	9.2	10.0	7.3	7.3	7.6
District of Columbia.....	25	38	101	109	170	28.1	36.5	49.5	50.2	63.2	34.1	23.4	9.6	9.0	8.6
Virginia.....	154,640	132,529	151,283	153,772	134,861	78.2	77.7	81.2	83.6	80.3	5.6	6.3	6.0	5.6	6.1
West Virginia.....	92,050	71,240	81,368	88,759	83,235	87.9	86.2	93.2	91.8	89.6	6.6	7.8	7.2	7.0	7.7
North Carolina.....	210,537	161,432	192,648	186,158	163,077	70.0	57.7	71.4	73.4	72.6	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.8	3.8
South Carolina.....	114,525	90,610	136,750	120,034	101,645	69.2	57.4	71.0	68.0	65.4	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.4
Georgia.....	195,412	164,736	230,864	213,203	158,707	78.0	64.5	74.3	73.3	70.6	5.6	4.8	5.0	5.1	5.7
Florida.....	35,382	26,454	31,888	31,551	26,328	48.6	44.9	59.0	63.1	64.5	20.2	16.3	20.0	26.8	28.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	233,245	197,312	231,264	220,608	196,308	83.8	80.0	85.5	85.1	83.7	5.2	5.5	4.7	4.5	5.5
Tennessee.....	224,157	191,274	219,841	200,990	185,311	81.9	77.9	87.0	85.4	82.5	5.5	5.6	5.3	4.7	4.9
Alabama.....	223,968	187,987	208,603	212,231	168,338	81.9	73.0	81.5	80.7	75.4	5.0	4.3	5.0	4.4	4.8
Mississippi.....	220,986	181,969	189,758	195,338	149,680	70.9	58.2	69.7	71.2	67.8	6.3	5.5	6.6	5.2	5.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	196,960	152,097	175,614	167,494	132,662	77.8	62.8	75.5	78.0	74.2	6.0	5.3	6.1	6.1	6.7
Louisiana.....	118,013	98,688	89,744	85,355	69,449	69.3	58.0	66.2	70.8	59.9	9.2	7.8	9.0	9.4	9.7
Oklahoma.....	190,478	164,784	164,578	156,842	183,074	89.3	80.8	85.7	82.5	76.9	13.8	12.7	12.6	12.5	38.6
Texas.....	404,679	359,097	334,570	336,707	273,332	80.8	72.5	76.7	70.6	77.6	17.8	18.4	18.4	20.6	34.5
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	40,830	37,670	45,475	18,854	11,180	80.7	79.3	78.8	71.9	83.6	37.5	34.3	27.9	50.0	86.6
Idaho.....	38,603	34,117	35,494	23,844	13,852	85.6	81.9	84.3	77.4	79.3	20.3	18.2	20.1	19.0	26.2
Wyoming.....	14,609	13,137	12,742	8,045	4,677	88.5	82.0	80.9	73.2	76.7	58.7	62.7	68.7	95.4	146.9
Colorado.....	49,987	45,924	50,558	34,202	20,524	78.5	76.6	84.3	74.1	83.1	31.8	31.7	34.8	33.0	69.8
New Mexico.....	28,379	20,627	21,446	20,105	5,978	68.6	65.7	71.9	56.4	48.6	37.7	51.2	60.6	53.8	165.9
Arizona.....	12,334	8,617	7,768	6,225	3,746	65.5	60.8	77.9	67.5	64.5	62.5	80.7	105.8	132.5	198.2
Utah.....	24,209	22,170	22,138	19,053	17,185	78.9	81.6	86.3	87.9	88.6	17.0	19.9	22.8	21.6	20.0
Nevada.....	2,916	2,616	2,516	2,138	1,823	78.9	76.0	79.5	79.5	83.5	117.4	117.9	141.6	210.3	211.3
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	63,109	50,438	54,513	42,885	27,481	74.8	71.1	82.2	76.3	82.8	11.7	12.4	10.5	9.4	14.4
Oregon.....	50,859	42,861	43,037	37,748	30,768	78.5	77.7	85.7	83.0	85.9	18.2	18.8	19.8	22.8	22.8
California.....	65,393	57,459	74,650	63,053	52,463	43.5	42.4	63.4	71.5	72.3	32.6	36.6	26.9	32.9	27.5

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 9.—CATTLE ON FARMS AND RANCHES—FARMS REPORTING, 1935, 1930, 1920, 1910, AND 1900; AND NUMBER, 1840 TO 1935; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	NUMBER OF CATTLE <sup>1</sup>											
	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 (June 1)	1870 (June 1)	1860 (June 1)	1850 (June 1)	1840 (June 1)
United States	68,284,409	63,895,826	60,760,366	66,639,556	61,803,866	67,719,410	57,648,792	39,675,533	23,820,608	25,620,019	17,778,907	14,971,586
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England	1,174,770	1,270,734	1,119,008	1,320,262	1,336,550	1,606,615	1,411,852	1,503,452	1,358,137	1,572,776	1,469,028	1,545,273
Middle Atlantic	3,566,180	3,906,040	3,309,248	3,869,251	4,232,521	4,733,220	4,049,872	4,293,844	3,587,363	3,631,461	3,242,846	3,304,111
East North Central	10,819,572	10,626,492	9,656,437	10,898,027	9,819,097	10,532,314	9,033,132	7,629,040	5,418,810	5,289,641	3,443,579	2,679,587
West North Central	19,748,677	19,876,892	19,204,479	20,163,185	17,647,714	20,089,099	15,568,301	8,205,181	2,936,671	1,959,782	930,133	471,924
South Atlantic	4,723,655	3,780,098	4,135,170	4,702,703	4,839,321	4,431,750	3,890,107	3,951,728	2,938,856	3,950,863	4,179,915	3,499,498
East South Central	4,970,850	3,968,403	3,636,140	4,546,783	4,942,526	3,668,521	3,822,184	3,095,993	2,332,261	3,104,096	2,965,259	2,901,164
West South Central	12,123,546	10,242,558	9,009,408	10,107,867	10,721,012	14,202,142	10,677,962	6,619,740	4,187,239	4,620,374	1,198,166	570,034
Mountain	7,356,571	6,691,491	7,405,814	7,599,689	6,060,725	5,915,899	6,811,182	2,765,312	262,422	128,294	45,593	-----
Pacific	3,800,588	3,533,118	3,284,662	3,431,789	3,204,400	2,539,850	2,384,200	1,611,243	798,849	1,362,732	304,388	-----
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine	245,010	257,048	236,446	300,747	256,523	338,847	299,110	334,421	343,061	376,933	343,339	327,255
New Hampshire	130,373	135,827	121,064	163,653	167,831	226,792	222,888	232,405	222,801	264,467	267,910	275,562
Vermont	409,527	472,183	393,274	435,480	430,314	501,940	395,288	403,605	320,835	370,450	348,848	384,341
Massachusetts	188,686	207,389	188,157	216,099	252,416	285,944	256,128	261,051	219,052	279,914	259,994	252,574
Rhode Island	27,905	31,633	27,203	30,519	34,148	36,034	34,777	35,584	34,375	39,105	36,262	36,891
Connecticut	173,289	166,654	152,864	173,784	195,318	217,058	203,661	236,886	218,013	241,907	212,675	238,650
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York	1,919,163	2,220,139	1,836,900	2,144,244	2,423,008	2,506,389	2,131,392	2,339,721	2,045,324	1,973,174	1,877,639	1,911,244
New Jersey	177,879	174,699	153,492	179,459	222,699	239,984	212,062	223,886	197,488	238,794	211,261	220,202
Pennsylvania	1,469,138	1,511,202	1,318,856	1,545,548	1,586,519	1,896,847	1,706,418	1,730,237	1,344,551	1,419,493	1,153,946	1,172,665
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio	1,951,234	1,772,856	1,652,594	1,926,823	1,837,607	2,053,313	1,763,387	1,860,186	1,436,217	1,634,740	1,358,947	1,217,874
Indiana	1,604,368	1,446,747	1,281,810	1,546,095	1,363,016	1,684,478	1,511,908	1,363,760	1,026,184	1,069,384	714,666	619,980
Illinois	2,629,865	2,342,125	2,305,073	2,788,238	2,440,577	3,104,010	3,063,119	2,384,322	1,715,586	1,583,813	912,036	626,274
Michigan	1,517,639	1,528,161	1,406,467	1,586,042	1,497,823	1,376,408	1,046,771	891,631	547,529	479,844	274,497	185,190
Wisconsin	3,116,466	3,536,603	3,010,493	3,050,829	2,680,074	2,314,105	1,647,947	1,129,141	693,294	521,860	183,433	30,269
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota	3,179,332	3,166,181	2,853,465	3,021,469	2,347,485	1,871,325	1,373,579	659,050	310,379	119,257	2,002	-----
Iowa	4,569,590	4,136,156	4,264,493	4,547,708	4,448,006	5,367,630	4,895,550	2,612,036	1,006,235	540,088	136,621	38,049
Missouri	2,531,223	2,782,400	2,372,335	2,781,644	2,561,482	2,978,589	2,969,716	2,080,932	1,153,695	1,168,984	791,510	433,875
North Dakota <sup>2</sup>	1,218,581	1,454,146	1,341,018	1,334,552	743,762	657,434	281,874	15,992	12,467	801	-----	-----
South Dakota <sup>2</sup>	1,632,274	1,974,050	2,022,189	2,348,157	1,535,276	1,546,800	716,952	190,791	1,113,247	79,928	37,197	-----
Nebraska	3,231,598	3,150,187	3,282,680	3,154,265	2,932,350	3,176,243	2,142,597	1,533,133	373,967	98,455	-----	-----
Kansas	3,386,079	3,223,772	3,068,289	2,975,390	3,079,403	4,491,078	3,188,033	3,188,033	390,915	388,060	261,085	118,081
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware	51,000	53,914	46,160	46,509	54,986	54,180	51,844	53,552	49,990	57,721	53,211	53,883
Maryland	307,432	318,779	272,509	283,377	287,751	292,646	267,189	262,540	215,359	253,241	219,586	225,714
District of Columbia	853	889	907	965	982	1,462	988	1,567	801	906	1,040	3,274
Virginia <sup>3</sup>	870,294	832,946	806,524	909,795	859,067	825,512	747,334	686,184	511,743	1,044,467	1,076,269	1,024,148
West Virginia <sup>3</sup>	611,402	556,257	567,769	587,462	620,288	639,782	566,066	458,444	301,680	-----	-----	-----
North Carolina	684,266	532,631	538,780	644,779	700,861	624,518	630,903	657,426	521,162	693,810	693,510	617,371
South Carolina	385,179	270,171	340,625	434,097	389,882	342,898	268,293	363,709	249,303	506,776	777,686	572,608
Georgia	1,100,138	783,063	905,679	1,156,738	1,080,316	899,491	873,926	909,911	697,903	1,005,882	1,097,528	884,414
Florida	713,001	431,448	656,217	638,981	845,188	751,261	483,564	558,395	390,915	388,060	261,085	118,081
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky	1,211,508	1,086,310	904,983	1,093,453	1,000,937	1,083,248	1,066,091	843,794	700,327	836,059	752,512	787,098
Tennessee	1,233,477	1,073,898	986,083	1,158,843	996,529	912,183	965,339	783,674	643,696	764,732	750,762	822,851
Alabama	1,125,208	799,523	822,093	1,044,008	932,428	799,734	876,976	751,190	487,163	773,396	728,015	668,018
Mississippi	1,400,657	1,008,672	922,981	1,250,479	1,012,632	873,356	914,778	717,335	501,075	729,909	733,970	623,197
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas	1,187,092	812,590	810,156	1,072,966	1,028,071	894,585	992,689	708,243	357,935	567,799	292,710	188,786
Louisiana	1,081,697	729,690	696,571	804,241	804,795	670,295	581,103	470,601	335,261	516,807	575,342	381,248
Oklahoma	2,632,388	2,097,576	1,656,763	2,073,945	1,953,560	4,209,216	4,560,535	4,546,198	-----	-----	-----	-----
Texas	7,222,369	6,602,702	5,845,918	6,156,715	6,934,586	9,428,196	8,543,635	4,894,608	3,494,043	3,555,768	330,114	-----
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana	1,530,015	1,290,353	1,321,604	1,268,516	943,147	968,387	1,442,517	428,279	36,738	-----	-----	-----
Idaho	784,272	622,170	605,604	714,903	453,807	363,534	219,431	191,157	10,456	-----	-----	-----
Wyoming	858,006	824,039	783,398	875,433	767,427	687,284	934,066	521,213	11,130	-----	-----	-----
Colorado	1,589,509	1,454,352	1,436,150	1,756,616	1,127,737	1,433,318	1,166,542	791,492	70,736	-----	-----	-----
New Mexico	1,070,738	1,055,327	1,266,688	1,300,335	1,081,663	991,859	1,631,533	347,936	57,534	88,720	32,977	-----
Arizona	770,711	695,118	1,068,727	821,918	824,929	742,635	927,880	135,757	5,132	-----	-----	-----
Utah	411,107	441,650	504,368	505,578	412,334	343,690	278,313	132,665	30,180	34,094	12,616	-----
Nevada	342,213	308,482	419,275	356,390	449,681	385,192	210,900	216,823	31,516	5,471	-----	-----
PACIFIC:												
Washington	740,812	624,737	581,714	572,644	402,120	364,928	255,134	198,184	47,264	28,459	-----	-----
Oregon	927,977	805,120	784,459	851,108	725,2							

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

263

**TABLE 10.—COWS MILKED, MILK PRODUCED, AND BUTTER CHURNED—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, PRODUCTION OF MILK, AND QUANTITY OF BUTTER CHURNED, 1934 AND 1929; AND NUMBER OF COWS AND HEIFERS 2 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1935 AND 1930; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES**

DIVISION AND STATE	COWS MILKED (ALL OR ANY PART OF THE YEAR)										MILK PRODUCED <sup>1</sup> (GALLONS)					
	Farms reporting				Number						1934	1929	Annual production per cow milked			
	1934		Percent of all farms		1934	1929	Percent increase or decrease (-)	Average per farm reporting		Percent of all cows and heifers <sup>2</sup>						
	1934	1929	1934	1929				1934	1929	1934	1929					
United States	5,236,885	4,615,529	76.9	73.4	24,581,669	21,124,221	16.4	4.7	4.6	66.6	74.5	10,666,065,473	11,052,023,357	434	523	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England	110,976	96,020	70.1	76.9	751,463	708,218	6.1	6.8	7.4	91.6	102.3	419,234,364	415,303,967	558	586	
Middle Atlantic	298,507	283,984	75.1	79.4	2,290,411	2,162,935	5.9	7.7	7.6	96.3	104.5	1,346,969,287	1,362,227,060	588	630	
East North Central	933,392	845,110	86.1	87.4	5,961,448	5,090,365	17.1	6.4	6.0	90.9	98.5	2,912,723,635	2,983,767,759	489	586	
West North Central	1,047,003	984,852	88.7	88.5	6,941,638	5,971,117	16.3	6.6	6.1	69.7	75.7	2,612,130,295	2,919,936,546	376	489	
South Atlantic	776,074	647,958	67.6	61.2	1,830,494	1,505,368	21.6	2.4	2.3	71.4	83.7	678,688,889	644,880,690	371	428	
East South Central	855,768	721,103	75.2	67.9	2,042,216	1,629,628	25.3	2.4	2.3	75.9	87.0	658,305,664	646,606,563	322	397	
West South Central	854,485	725,337	75.1	65.8	2,666,858	2,112,855	26.2	3.1	2.9	42.1	47.5	849,021,010	848,817,108	318	402	
Mountain	190,865	167,936	70.3	69.6	939,695	861,336	9.1	4.9	5.1	25.9	30.2	432,133,443	469,472,967	460	545	
Pacific	169,785	143,229	56.7	54.7	1,157,446	1,082,399	6.9	6.8	7.6	58.2	70.2	756,858,886	761,010,697	654	703	
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine	34,503	30,427	82.3	78.0	143,475	131,426	9.2	4.2	4.3	90.6	101.2	66,791,068	71,100,802	466	541	
New Hampshire	13,556	11,314	76.6	75.9	78,086	71,664	9.0	5.8	6.3	89.5	102.1	42,928,454	40,679,579	550	568	
Vermont	22,931	21,587	84.7	86.7	267,049	255,772	4.4	11.6	11.8	91.5	99.8	139,508,779	139,075,554	522	544	
Massachusetts	19,903	17,271	56.7	67.5	130,205	130,637	-0.3	6.5	7.6	94.4	107.7	86,760,058	85,420,875	666	654	
Rhode Island	2,639	2,376	61.0	71.5	20,735	20,535	1.0	7.8	8.6	95.3	105.6	14,457,720	14,889,788	697	725	
Connecticut	17,444	13,045	54.2	75.9	111,913	98,184	14.0	6.4	7.5	91.0	103.1	68,788,285	64,137,369	615	653	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York	135,448	130,142	76.5	81.4	1,298,930	1,243,061	4.5	9.6	9.6	98.0	104.8	782,519,645	800,523,979	602	644	
New Jersey	15,430	14,168	52.5	55.8	123,634	111,784	10.6	8.0	7.9	92.8	104.8	92,101,266	81,772,540	745	732	
Pennsylvania	147,629	139,684	77.2	81.0	867,847	808,090	7.4	5.9	5.8	94.3	104.0	472,348,376	479,930,541	544	594	
EAST NORTHEAST:																
Ohio	211,314	187,772	82.8	85.6	1,024,288	848,178	20.8	4.8	4.5	90.9	98.9	459,140,147	454,116,752	448	535	
Indiana	174,842	156,197	87.0	86.0	798,351	662,360	20.5	4.6	4.2	87.6	96.4	326,445,805	332,182,790	409	502	
Illinois	205,736	190,861	88.9	89.0	1,143,111	963,882	18.6	5.6	5.0	80.0	92.0	534,997,230	506,374,072	468	525	
Michigan	160,805	141,390	81.8	83.5	891,165	746,104	19.4	5.5	5.3	95.3	101.1	446,583,661	449,756,289	501	603	
Wisconsin	180,695	168,890	90.4	92.9	2,104,533	1,869,841	12.6	11.6	11.1	97.6	101.7	1,145,556,792	1,241,337,856	544	664	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota	184,065	170,317	90.5	91.9	1,717,623	1,455,767	18.0	9.3	8.5	91.9	97.0	751,130,103	825,441,483	437	567	
Iowa	204,393	198,316	92.1	92.3	1,485,135	1,297,914	14.4	7.3	6.5	73.1	83.1	627,374,140	647,224,237	422	499	
Missouri	241,732	218,119	86.8	85.2	1,031,311	901,445	14.4	4.3	4.1	72.6	76.9	331,385,480	369,184,036	321	409	
North Dakota	72,598	68,617	85.8	88.0	569,351	477,137	19.3	7.8	7.0	80.3	82.4	180,918,877	227,819,411	318	477	
South Dakota	72,010	71,081	86.4	85.5	513,455	493,524	4.0	7.1	6.9	60.5	64.5	143,095,786	231,186,744	279	468	
Nebraska	120,361	115,435	90.1	89.2	744,223	621,456	19.8	6.2	5.4	48.9	53.7	275,837,115	292,937,813	371	471	
Kansas	151,844	142,967	87.0	86.1	880,540	723,864	21.6	5.8	5.1	56.5	62.6	302,388,794	326,192,822	343	451	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware	6,853	6,335	66.0	65.3	33,192	30,057	10.4	4.8	4.7	92.1	97.7	14,099,350	14,756,723	425	491	
Maryland	31,834	30,725	71.7	71.1	181,918	166,651	9.2	5.7	5.4	92.0	98.8	87,372,567	87,785,709	480	527	
District of Columbia	27	38	30.3	36.5	465	464	0.2	17.2	12.2	92.1	101.8	524,420	503,619	1,128	1,085	
Virginia	148,172	128,453	75.0	75.3	392,948	337,862	16.3	2.6	2.6	84.1	92.8	145,002,976	145,524,668	369	431	
West Virginia	88,511	69,627	84.5	84.2	246,187	197,495	24.6	2.8	2.8	82.3	93.2	87,312,734	83,868,465	355	425	
North Carolina	194,212	152,609	64.5	54.6	352,782	268,373	31.5	1.8	1.8	87.3	96.0	138,121,337	119,992,505	392	447	
South Carolina	99,146	82,594	59.9	52.3	169,427	131,206	29.1	1.7	1.6	79.0	89.1	57,798,363	52,525,520	341	400	
Georgia	178,801	154,964	71.4	60.6	367,235	299,294	22.7	2.1	1.9	64.8	77.1	119,070,617	113,639,532	324	380	
Florida	28,518	22,613	39.1	38.3	86,360	73,966	16.8	3.0	3.3	22.9	35.7	29,386,525	26,283,944	340	355	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky	227,302	190,060	81.7	77.1	584,784	488,562	19.7	2.6	2.6	86.4	95.8	196,110,208	210,623,997	335	431	
Tennessee	216,546	183,928	79.1	74.9	558,772	442,063	26.4	2.6	2.4	82.5	95.2	187,861,190	181,789,691	336	411	
Alabama	206,368	179,623	75.6	69.8	387,651	315,300	22.9	1.9	1.8	66.2	78.6	134,423,790	123,548,606	347	392	
Mississippi	205,082	167,492	65.8	53.6	511,009	383,703	33.2	2.5	2.3	68.0	77.0	139,910,476	130,644,269	274	340	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas	187,987	144,827	74.0	59.8	445,767	326,057	36.7	2.4	2.3	72.3	87.5	132,708,056	128,568,652	298	394	
Louisiana	105,339	82,109	61.9	50.8	242,951	188,899	28.6	2.3	2.3	41.9	53.1	64,245,742	58,289,639	264	309	
Oklahoma	182,126	158,766	85.4	77.9	758,119	536,904	29.2	4.2	3.7	57.8	68.6	242,493,654	249,251,003	320	425	
Texas	379,733	339,635	75.8	68.5	1,220,021	1,010,995	20.7	3.2	3.0	31.8	35.2	409,573,558	412,707,814	336	408	
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana	36,561	34,412	72.3	72.4	177,555	173,303	2.5	4.9	5.0	24.5	33.9	76,828,019	87,377,918	433	504	
Idaho	37,004	32,872	82.0	78.9	198,789	168,086	18.3	5.4	5.1	53.1	67.6	106,989,392	104,666,773	538	623	
Wyoming	13,474	11,905	77.0	74.4	70,229	65,273	7.6	5.2	5.5	16.8	18.8	29,525,754	32,879,209	420	504	
Colorado	47,605	43,306	74.8	72.2	257,746	234,530	9.9	5.4	5.4	33.8	38.9	106,820,253	121,905,777	414	520	
New Mexico	21,513	15,824														

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 10.—COWS MILKED, MILK PRODUCED, AND BUTTER CHURNED—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING, NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, PRODUCTION OF MILK, AND QUANTITY OF BUTTER CHURNED, 1934 AND 1929; AND NUMBER OF COWS AND HEIFERS 2 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1935 AND 1930; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	BUTTER CHURNED ON FARMS												ALL COWS AND HEIFERS (BOTH MILK AND BEEF)		
	Farms reporting				Pounds				Value				2 years old and over, Jan. 1, 1935	Over 27 months old, Apr. 1, 1930	
	1934		1929		Percent of all farms		Percent of farms reporting cows milked		1934		1929				
	1934	1929	1934	1929	1934	1929	1934	1929	1934	1929	1934	1929	1934	1929	
United States.....	3,816,340	3,038,100	56.0	48.3	72.9	65.8	558,648,632	542,064,289	3.1	146	178	\$123,734,400	\$216,897,575	36,930,584	28,335,949
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	46,861	37,226	29.6	29.8	42.2	38.8	10,990,690	13,702,925	-19.8	235	368	3,006,922	6,781,512	820,116	692,280
Middle Atlantic.....	114,046	104,372	28.7	29.2	38.2	36.8	25,470,494	33,116,020	-23.1	223	317	6,451,440	15,686,278	2,379,470	2,069,333
East North Central.....	440,210	333,315	40.6	30.8	47.2	39.4	56,783,974	54,995,349	3.3	129	165	13,883,113	24,987,760	6,558,255	5,168,887
West North Central.....	732,824	637,745	62.1	56.5	70.0	64.8	90,897,804	94,490,550	-3.8	124	148	20,865,189	41,327,262	9,957,491	7,891,108
South Atlantic.....	697,818	550,236	60.8	52.0	89.9	84.9	112,086,039	105,867,078	6.4	161	192	23,255,986	39,099,001	2,563,107	1,798,115
East South Central.....	813,492	631,637	71.5	59.5	95.1	87.6	120,250,048	107,012,722	12.4	148	169	24,094,875	36,482,397	2,601,894	1,873,808
West South Central.....	750,910	588,388	66.0	53.3	87.9	81.1	111,358,366	109,564,820	1.6	148	186	24,631,021	41,706,070	6,341,279	4,452,482
Mountain.....	128,523	96,972	47.4	40.2	67.3	57.7	18,168,302	15,644,824	16.1	141	161	4,511,843	7,164,788	3,628,727	2,848,823
Pacific.....	91,656	58,214	30.6	22.2	54.0	40.6	12,042,915	7,670,001	57.0	131	132	3,044,011	3,662,507	1,990,245	1,541,113
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	24,490	20,814	58.4	53.4	71.0	68.4	6,719,722	8,187,893	-17.9	274	393	1,814,325	3,984,682	158,444	129,906
New Hampshire.....	6,297	4,941	35.6	33.1	46.5	43.7	1,324,016	1,768,374	-25.1	210	358	357,484	892,471	87,239	70,187
Vermont.....	5,345	4,429	19.8	17.8	23.3	20.5	1,661,544	2,218,341	-25.1	311	501	481,848	1,143,962	291,872	256,302
Massachusetts.....	4,405	3,282	12.6	12.8	22.1	19.0	620,544	817,803	-24.1	141	249	173,752	412,364	137,884	121,247
Rhode Island.....	636	378	14.7	11.4	24.1	15.9	61,561	53,152	15.8	97	141	16,621	25,925	21,762	19,442
Connecticut.....	5,688	3,382	17.7	19.7	32.6	25.9	603,303	657,362	-8.2	106	194	162,892	322,108	122,915	95,196
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	46,297	42,172	26.2	26.4	34.2	32.4	10,670,325	13,995,603	-23.8	230	332	2,880,988	6,965,959	1,325,966	1,185,769
New Jersey.....	3,915	3,311	13.3	13.0	25.4	23.4	460,288	578,548	-20.4	118	175	128,881	288,243	133,206	106,644
Pennsylvania.....	63,834	58,889	33.4	34.2	43.2	42.2	14,339,881	18,541,869	-22.7	225	315	3,441,571	8,432,076	920,298	776,920
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	113,804	82,215	44.6	37.5	53.9	43.8	15,762,988	14,500,632	8.7	138	176	3,783,117	6,664,754	1,127,423	857,719
Indiana.....	97,502	66,473	48.5	36.6	55.8	42.6	9,816,937	8,754,135	12.1	101	132	2,454,234	3,933,005	910,951	687,055
Illinois.....	132,215	112,806	57.2	52.6	64.3	59.1	15,525,091	16,313,197	-4.8	117	145	3,726,022	7,189,909	1,428,558	1,048,229
Michigan.....	69,984	55,215	35.6	32.6	43.5	39.1	12,344,278	12,414,402	-0.6	176	225	3,086,070	5,819,499	934,739	737,796
Wisconsin.....	26,705	16,606	13.4	9.1	14.8	9.8	3,334,680	3,012,983	10.7	125	181	833,670	1,380,593	2,156,584	1,838,088
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	66,684	54,591	32.8	29.5	36.2	32.1	10,749,663	10,246,236	4.9	161	188	2,687,416	4,669,726	1,869,146	1,500,676
Iowa.....	101,980	95,697	45.9	44.5	49.9	48.3	12,717,554	14,679,425	-13.4	125	153	3,052,213	6,525,118	2,030,527	1,581,104
Missouri.....	213,134	176,464	76.5	68.9	88.2	80.9	21,455,975	20,998,589	2.2	101	119	4,720,314	8,814,650	1,419,605	1,171,652
North Dakota.....	65,894	59,343	77.9	76.1	90.8	86.5	12,803,705	13,361,035	-4.2	194	225	2,944,852	5,888,561	709,049	579,276
South Dakota.....	57,782	54,671	69.4	65.7	80.2	76.9	7,639,688	9,314,610	-18.0	132	170	1,833,525	4,221,338	848,436	765,312
Nebraska.....	102,872	90,586	77.0	70.0	85.5	78.5	12,865,607	13,065,941	-1.5	125	144	2,830,434	5,557,928	1,621,202	1,157,200
Kansas.....	124,478	106,393	71.3	64.1	82.0	74.4	12,665,612	12,826,714	-1.3	102	121	2,786,435	5,649,943	1,559,526	1,155,888
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	2,546	2,603	24.5	29.9	37.2	41.1	325,538	479,609	-32.1	128	184	81,384	222,733	36,036	30,777
Maryland.....	17,459	16,530	39.3	38.3	54.8	53.8	3,033,061	3,625,704	-16.3	174	219	667,273	1,588,699	197,792	168,632
District of Columbia.....	7	11	7.9	10.6	25.9	28.9	946	2,987	-68.3	135	272	208	1,314	505	456
Virginia.....	138,740	117,909	70.2	69.1	93.6	91.8	22,411,335	22,915,821	-2.2	162	194	4,034,040	7,968,735	467,118	364,173
West Virginia.....	80,265	62,006	76.6	75.0	90.7	89.1	12,614,255	12,674,239	-1.3	156	204	2,502,851	4,954,460	299,170	211,868
North Carolina.....	183,740	135,650	61.0	48.5	94.6	88.9	30,716,616	26,157,586	17.4	167	193	6,450,489	9,683,690	404,275	279,522
South Carolina.....	86,541	67,371	52.3	42.7	87.3	81.6	11,171,802	11,537,503	2.9	137	171	2,730,514	4,411,027	214,532	147,264
Georgia.....	168,192	133,153	67.1	52.1	94.1	85.9	29,640,387	26,690,508	11.1	176	200	6,224,481	9,458,167	567,157	388,152
Florida.....	20,328	15,003	27.9	25.4	71.3	66.3	2,172,099	1,783,121	21.8	107	119	564,746	810,176	376,522	207,271
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	212,518	160,215	76.4	65.0	93.5	84.3	24,349,225	22,885,700	6.4	115	143	5,113,337	8,212,198	676,782	510,212
Tennessee.....	208,524	185,135	76.2	67.2	96.3	89.8	32,824,675	29,331,256	11.9	157	178	5,580,195	9,366,730	677,593	464,534
Alabama.....	201,072	167,087	73.5	64.9	97.2	93.0	36,872,376	32,963,563	11.9	138	197	7,374,475	10,895,762	585,543	400,984
Mississippi.....	191,378	139,200	61.4	44.5	93.3	83.1	26,203,772	21,832,203	20.0	137	157	6,026,868	8,007,707	751,976	498,078
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	180,568	129,258	71.4	53.3	96.4	89.2	26,558,204	23,999,326	10.7	147	186	5,842,805	8,888,746	616,247	372,483
Louisiana.....	61,658	42,178	36.2	26.1	58.5	51.4	6,609,030	5,818,271	13.6	107	138	1,586,167	2,362,901	579,385	355,433
Oklahoma.....	167,657	129,925	78.6	63.7	92.1	81.8	22,374,217	21,733,711	2.9	133	167	4,922,328	9,044,169	1,311,183	856,020
Texas.....	341,027	287,022	68.1	57.9	89.8	84.5	55,816,915	58,015,512	-3.8	164	202	12,279,721	21,410,254	3,834,464	2,868,546
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	27,909	24,656	55.2	51.9	76.3	71.6	4,832,347	4,502,672	7.3	173	183	1,159,763	2,035,173	725,139	511,226
Idaho.....	20,777	15,344	46.1	36.8	66.1	46.7	3,119,999	2,44							

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

265

TABLE 11.—MILK—PRODUCTION OF MILK, 1889 TO 1934; WITH AVERAGE PRODUCTION PER COW MILKED FOR 1934, 1929, AND 1924; AND AVERAGE PER COW KEPT FOR MILK PRODUCTION, 1889 TO 1929; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	MILK PRODUCED (GALLONS)							AVERAGE PER COW MILKED (GALLONS)			AVERAGE PER COW KEPT FOR MILK PRODUCTION (GALLONS) <sup>1</sup>					
	1934	1929	1924 <sup>2</sup>	1919 <sup>2</sup>	1909 <sup>2</sup>	1899 <sup>2</sup>	1889	1934	1929	1924	1929	1924	1919	1909	1899	1889
United States.....	10,666,065,473	11,052,023,357	9,198,303,635	7,805,143,792	7,466,406,384	7,265,804,304	5,210,125,567	434	523	440	539	521	397	436	424	316
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England.....	419,234,364	415,303,967	402,764,905	385,638,607	400,648,248	489,800,248	338,911,582	558	586	524	610	509	457	573	548	412
Middle Atlantic.....	1,346,969,287	1,362,227,060	1,264,501,693	1,248,168,026	1,272,849,480	1,337,547,225	1,096,827,673	588	630	541	668	538	500	574	514	434
East North Central.....	2,912,723,635	2,983,767,759	2,614,916,747	2,246,679,781	1,980,106,070	1,928,325,938	1,422,944,279	489	586	497	609	520	445	493	487	379
West North Central.....	2,612,130,295	2,919,936,646	2,275,078,885	1,718,410,014	1,731,471,950	1,681,574,390	1,296,470,486	376	489	408	513	618	381	394	371	289
South Atlantic.....	678,688,889	644,880,690	567,849,112	517,728,377	517,875,644	492,138,465	332,728,677	371	428	343	432	425	309	344	356	243
East South Central.....	658,305,664	646,606,563	499,611,940	458,942,467	468,881,568	499,560,976	332,466,463	322	397	312	391	364	274	349	395	253
West South Central.....	849,021,010	848,817,108	588,776,723	459,370,676	521,896,296	474,389,212	187,227,200	318	402	314	381	403	244	283	290	123
Mountain.....	432,133,443	469,472,967	362,430,806	260,412,164	174,403,974	110,017,726	46,442,464	460	545	451	595	610	420	413	334	212
Pacific.....	756,858,886	761,010,697	622,372,824	509,793,680	392,404,625	252,450,124	156,106,743	654	703	608	743	605	553	578	470	311
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine.....	66,791,068	71,100,802	70,948,840	77,876,881	69,784,455	99,586,188	57,969,791	466	541	474	569	469	443	551	574	369
New Hampshire.....	42,928,454	40,679,579	38,149,067	42,556,285	44,461,042	60,724,590	42,633,268	550	568	491	591	468	443	545	528	390
Vermont.....	139,508,779	139,075,554	127,956,952	122,095,734	122,918,629	142,042,223	90,712,230	522	544	477	546	458	421	552	526	392
Massachusetts.....	86,760,058	85,420,875	86,575,083	76,316,309	90,438,336	105,571,873	82,571,924	666	654	613	717	597	518	621	572	480
Rhode Island.....	14,457,720	14,889,788	13,503,758	12,099,111	12,177,738	12,928,512	10,610,547	697	725	618	777	615	565	607	546	443
Connecticut.....	68,788,285	64,187,369	65,631,205	54,894,287	59,829,411	68,951,862	54,413,822	615	653	598	682	583	487	584	545	425
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York.....	782,519,645	800,523,979	741,983,208	756,045,942	783,479,286	772,799,352	663,917,240	602	644	550	683	542	510	606	515	461
New Jersey.....	92,101,266	81,772,540	76,245,204	70,490,729	80,606,196	77,714,055	64,003,953	745	732	651	776	623	540	593	494	396
Pennsylvania.....	472,348,376	479,930,541	446,273,281	421,631,355	411,735,240	487,033,818	368,906,480	544	594	511	630	519	476	523	516	398
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio.....	459,140,147	454,116,752	425,834,160	396,317,787	362,050,000	425,870,394	326,925,396	448	535	457	555	507	446	477	520	411
Indiana.....	326,445,805	332,182,790	270,962,875	238,793,861	216,688,122	263,457,239	200,510,797	409	502	412	525	454	393	409	459	346
Illinois.....	534,997,230	506,374,072	435,132,997	370,486,981	395,934,071	457,106,995	367,269,464	468	525	461	550	522	387	452	454	338
Michigan.....	446,583,661	449,756,289	424,235,994	382,822,631	352,858,180	309,617,046	224,537,488	501	603	515	629	526	477	555	549	451
Wisconsin.....	1,145,556,792	1,241,337,856	1,058,750,721	855,258,521	667,497,765	472,274,264	303,701,134	544	664	566	684	543	478	550	473	383
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota.....	751,130,103	825,441,483	663,638,164	475,506,689	409,191,276	304,017,106	182,968,973	437	567	472	572	506	387	470	403	308
Iowa.....	627,374,140	647,224,237	515,909,461	361,426,362	489,563,616	535,872,240	486,961,411	422	499	429	531	747	403	424	376	325
Missouri.....	331,885,480	369,134,036	273,956,020	228,907,721	220,958,940	258,207,755	193,918,103	321	409	339	451	530	346	309	337	228
North Dakota.....	180,918,877	227,819,411	199,037,293	138,606,540	100,559,124	48,845,280	26,566,112	318	477	446	475	638	374	483	389	301
South Dakota.....	143,095,786	231,186,744	172,968,181	124,424,918	117,215,188	99,244,975	59,666,525	279	468	383	474	711	360	382	367	284
Nebraska.....	275,837,115	292,937,813	197,600,789	168,083,367	198,306,496	190,477,911	144,768,263	371	471	349	509	861	383	381	372	287
Kansas.....	302,388,794	326,192,822	251,968,977	221,454,417	217,887,672	244,909,123	201,608,099	343	451	363	488	663	386	351	362	272
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware.....	14,099,350	14,756,728	13,037,034	11,356,313	10,962,356	12,681,268	10,699,362	425	491	400	489	386	344	352	389	328
Maryland.....	87,372,567	87,785,709	74,042,696	58,754,193	59,735,522	64,040,517	46,601,218	480	527	428	534	429	363	417	435	328
District of Columbia.....	524,420	503,619	480,732	512,074	611,041	850,349	459,978	1,128	826	1,085	1,117	816	727	809	680	533
Virginia.....	145,002,976	145,524,668	127,447,037	110,942,113	104,391,212	105,068,428	78,143,459	369	431	339	455	437	310	342	373	286
West Virginia.....	87,312,734	83,868,465	76,621,074	73,690,103	75,694,324	83,861,660	59,449,066	355	425	349	458	558	407	366	408	315
North Carolina.....	138,121,337	119,992,505	108,151,634	95,747,638	96,998,996	98,525,749	95,250,665	392	447	364	451	429	330	384	384	247
South Carolina.....	57,798,363	52,525,520	49,981,899	52,954,637	50,274,076	44,031,528	23,833,631	341	400	306	388	341	282	338	348	222
Georgia.....	119,070,617	113,639,532	98,822,152	101,615,773	100,210,370	82,438,532	53,234,508	324	380	298	376	384	262	308	299	185
Florida.....	29,386,525	26,283,944	19,264,854	12,155,533	12,532,428	9,640,434	5,056,790	340	355	306	347	441	170	135	122	45
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky.....	196,110,208	210,623,997	165,920,669	146,561,464	140,982,896	159,311,527	118,497,289	335	431	354	444	428	332	401	438	325
Tennessee.....	187,861,190	181,789,691	148,759,109	130,285,644	129,455,904	147,336,961	107,657,116	336	411	332	424	415	314	388	458	312
Alabama.....	134,423,790	123,548,606	95,364,944	93,908,677	97,884,000	95,882,103	55,508,687	347	392	293	372	313	238	312	343	190
Mississippi.....	139,910,476	130,644,269	89,567,218	88,191,682	96,227,488	97,030,385	50,803,371	274	340	250	312	280	206	278	324	164
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas.....	132,708,056	128,568,652	98,768,944	87,623,651	97,932,390	109,861,393	54,325,673	298	394	297	380	364	211	286	351	165
Louisiana.....	64,245,742	58,289,639	37,870,207	32,972,720	48,283,781	39,251,413	12,881,927	264	309	230	261	387	186	213	212	77
Oklahoma.....	242,493,654	249,251,003	177,596,933													

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 12.—COWS MILKED OR KEPT FOR MILK—NUMBER MILKED WITH FARMS REPORTING, 1934, 1929, 1930, 1925, 1920, AND 1900;

DIVISION AND STATE	COWS MILKED												COWS KEPT FOR MILK PRODUCTION <sup>1</sup>			
	Farms reporting						Number						Farms reporting			
	Percent of all farms			1934	1929	1924	1934	1929	1924	Average per farm reporting			1930	1925	1920	1900
	1934	1929	1924							1934	1929	1924				
1 United States	5,236,885	4,615,529	4,988,493	76.9	73.4	78.3	24,581,669	21,124,221	20,899,647	4.7	4.6	4.2	4,452,936	3,728,587	4,461,296	4,513,395
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
2 New England	110,976	96,020	123,465	70.1	76.9	77.4	751,463	708,218	768,433	6.8	7.4	6.2	92,506	119,943	124,024	154,663
3 Middle Atlantic	208,507	283,984	340,026	75.1	79.4	81.2	2,290,411	2,162,935	2,338,080	7.7	7.6	6.9	277,660	327,894	349,196	423,579
4 E. North Central	933,392	845,110	933,429	86.1	87.4	88.8	6,961,448	5,080,365	5,260,401	6.4	6.0	5.6	824,819	813,181	889,353	1,000,503
5 W. North Central	1,047,003	984,852	992,106	88.7	88.5	89.3	6,941,638	5,971,117	5,577,612	6.6	6.1	5.6	920,674	549,917	735,023	924,910
6 South Atlantic	776,074	647,958	764,894	67.6	61.2	69.0	1,830,494	1,505,368	1,655,652	2.4	2.3	2.2	632,985	576,245	741,289	644,320
7 E. South Central	855,798	721,103	769,842	75.2	67.9	76.5	2,042,216	1,629,628	1,600,413	2.4	2.3	2.1	710,526	599,154	744,076	662,664
8 W. South Central	854,485	725,337	731,117	75.1	65.8	71.9	2,666,858	2,112,855	1,873,058	3.1	2.9	2.6	704,154	454,732	592,605	528,357
9 Mountain	190,865	167,936	169,760	70.3	69.6	72.7	939,095	861,336	802,815	4.9	5.1	4.7	152,278	110,088	135,769	69,754
10 Pacific	169,785	143,229	163,854	56.7	54.7	61.7	1,157,446	1,082,399	1,023,174	6.8	7.6	6.2	137,334	147,433	149,981	104,645
NEW ENGLAND:																
11 Maine	34,503	30,427	38,859	82.3	78.0	77.7	143,475	131,426	149,736	4.2	4.3	3.9	28,951	37,671	39,346	40,161
12 New Hampshire	13,556	11,314	15,263	76.6	75.9	72.4	78,086	71,664	77,652	5.8	6.3	5.1	11,018	14,798	15,925	22,519
13 Vermont	22,931	21,587	24,044	84.7	86.7	86.5	267,049	255,772	268,122	11.6	11.8	11.2	21,171	23,573	25,336	29,277
14 Massachusetts	19,903	17,271	23,774	56.7	67.5	71.1	130,205	130,637	141,234	6.5	7.6	5.9	16,473	23,196	22,551	28,162
15 Rhode Island	2,639	2,376	3,086	61.0	71.5	78.9	20,735	20,535	21,855	7.8	8.6	7.1	2,249	2,993	3,126	4,047
16 Connecticut	17,444	13,045	18,439	54.2	75.9	79.3	111,913	98,184	109,834	6.4	7.5	6.0	12,644	17,712	17,740	21,497
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
17 New York	135,448	130,142	154,961	76.5	81.4	82.1	1,298,930	1,243,061	1,347,975	9.6	9.6	8.7	127,103	151,371	162,367	196,366
18 New Jersey	15,430	14,158	19,338	52.5	55.8	65.2	123,634	111,784	117,099	8.0	7.9	6.1	13,890	18,702	20,291	27,177
19 Pennsylvania	147,629	139,684	165,727	77.2	81.0	82.7	867,847	808,090	873,015	5.9	5.8	5.3	136,667	157,731	166,538	200,036
E. N. CENTRAL:																
20 Ohio	211,314	187,772	214,841	82.8	85.6	87.8	1,024,288	848,178	931,717	4.8	4.5	4.3	183,748	182,479	206,669	244,405
21 Indiana	174,842	156,197	173,802	87.0	86.0	88.6	798,351	662,360	656,898	4.6	4.2	3.8	152,118	160,634	160,561	193,417
22 Illinois	205,736	190,861	204,602	88.9	89.0	90.7	1,143,111	963,882	943,799	5.6	5.0	4.6	183,435	155,568	183,501	230,625
23 Michigan	160,805	141,390	162,998	81.8	83.5	84.8	891,165	746,104	823,118	5.5	5.3	5.0	138,522	153,365	167,274	175,920
24 Wisconsin	180,695	168,890	177,486	90.4	92.9	91.9	2,104,533	1,869,841	1,904,869	11.6	11.1	10.7	166,996	171,135	171,348	156,136
W. N. CENTRAL:																
25 Minnesota	184,065	170,317	170,515	90.5	91.9	90.6	1,717,623	1,455,767	1,407,219	9.3	8.5	8.2	167,057	140,763	144,948	139,438
26 Iowa	204,393	198,316	199,895	92.1	92.3	93.6	1,485,135	1,297,914	1,202,142	7.3	6.5	6.0	184,660	95,431	135,204	210,276
27 Missouri	241,732	218,119	224,488	86.8	85.2	86.2	1,031,311	901,445	808,732	4.3	4.1	3.6	197,822	132,097	169,002	240,140
28 North Dakota	72,598	68,617	67,305	85.8	88.0	88.6	569,351	477,137	446,695	7.8	7.0	6.6	66,459	39,266	53,745	35,044
29 South Dakota	72,010	71,081	68,724	86.4	85.5	86.4	513,455	493,534	451,751	7.1	6.9	6.6	62,827	29,880	43,406	44,197
30 Nebraska	120,361	115,435	114,474	90.1	89.2	89.6	744,223	621,456	566,619	6.2	5.4	4.9	106,790	42,138	80,470	105,913
31 Kansas	151,844	142,967	146,705	87.0	86.1	88.4	880,540	723,864	694,454	5.8	5.1	4.7	131,059	70,342	108,248	149,902
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
32 Delaware	6,853	6,335	7,523	66.0	65.3	73.3	33,192	30,057	32,589	4.8	4.7	4.3	6,248	7,342	7,521	7,689
33 Maryland	31,834	30,725	36,587	71.7	71.1	74.7	181,918	166,651	173,170	5.7	5.4	4.7	29,943	33,272	35,113	36,009
34 Dist. of Columbia	27	38	48	30.3	36.5	34.5	465	464	582	17.2	12.2	12.1	38	46	94	169
35 Virginia	148,172	128,453	156,493	75.0	75.3	80.8	392,948	337,862	375,594	2.6	2.6	2.4	124,552	117,341	140,368	126,792
36 West Virginia	88,511	69,627	80,126	84.5	84.2	88.6	246,167	197,495	219,342	2.8	2.8	2.7	65,782	49,579	65,621	80,477
37 North Carolina	104,212	182,609	177,007	64.5	54.6	62.4	352,782	268,373	296,805	1.8	1.8	1.7	150,333	143,581	163,866	144,553
38 South Carolina	98,146	82,594	107,607	59.9	52.3	62.3	169,427	131,206	163,233	1.7	1.6	1.5	88,096	88,019	115,159	81,483
39 Georgia	178,801	154,964	176,121	71.4	60.6	70.7	367,235	299,294	331,397	2.1	1.9	1.9	151,294	126,181	195,259	146,044
40 Florida	28,518	22,613	23,382	39.1	38.3	39.5	86,360	73,966	62,940	3.0	3.3	2.7	21,699	10,884	18,268	21,104
E. S. CENTRAL:																
41 Kentucky	227,302	190,060	214,010	81.7	77.1	82.8	584,784	488,562	469,194	2.6	2.6	2.2	185,406	168,463	206,048	189,905
42 Tennessee	216,546	183,928	208,155	79.1	74.9	82.4	558,772	442,063	447,597	2.6	2.4	2.2	177,119	155,648	193,509	179,025
43 Alabama	206,868	179,623	183,366	75.6	69.8	77.2	387,651	315,300	325,578	1.9	1.8	1.8	177,402	151,110	185,481	154,427
44 Mississippi	205,082	167,492	164,311	65.6	53.6	63.9	511,008	383,703	358,044	2.5	2.3	2.2	170,599	123,933	159,038	139,307
W. S. CENTRAL:																
45 Arkansas	187,287	144,827	159,655	74.0	59.8	71.9	445,767	326,057	332,241	2.4	2.3	2.1	142,861	111,916	150,174	126,235
46 Louisiana	106,339	82,109	93,574	61.9	50.8	55.5	242,951	188,899	164,896	2.3	2.3	2.2	83,280	30,008	56,544	63,967
47 Oklahoma	182,126	158,766	162,915	85.4	77.9	82.6	758,119	586,904	526,681	4.2	3.7	3.2	152,843	103,212	119,044	87,218
48 Texas	379,733	339,635	334,973	75.8	68.5	71.9	1,220,021	1,010,995	849,240	3.2	3.0	2.5	325,170	239,596	266,843	260,437
MOUNTAIN:																

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

267

AND 1924; AND NUMBER OF COWS KEPT FOR MILK PRODUCTION, 1850 TO 1930; WITH FARMS REPORTING, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

COWS KEPT FOR MILK PRODUCTION.—Continued																		
Farms reporting—Continued				Number											Average per farm reporting			
Percent of all farms				1930	1925	1920	1910 <sup>1</sup>	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1930	1925	1920	1900	
1930	1925	1920	1900															
70.8	58.5	69.5	78.7	20,498,955	17,644,867	19,675,297	17,125,471	17,135,633	16,511,950	12,443,120	8,935,332	8,535,735	6,385,094	4.6	4.7	4.4	3.8	1
74.0	75.2	79.2	80.6	680,621	791,711	842,928	690,421	893,478	822,001	746,656	642,503	679,930	608,219	7.4	6.6	6.8	5.8	2
77.6	78.3	82.1	87.2	2,039,150	2,352,155	2,498,270	2,216,954	2,602,788	2,529,060	2,444,089	2,190,429	1,935,999	1,580,284	7.3	7.2	7.2	6.1	3
85.3	77.3	82.0	88.1	4,902,359	5,027,084	5,050,798	4,018,904	3,962,481	3,752,237	2,990,852	2,247,683	1,945,316	1,287,739	5.9	6.2	5.7	4.0	4
82.7	49.5	67.0	87.2	5,690,754	3,684,050	4,509,121	4,395,772	4,527,803	4,488,762	2,411,229	1,046,324	611,220	276,480	6.2	6.7	6.1	4.9	5
59.8	52.0	64.0	67.0	1,482,041	1,335,669	1,673,035	1,506,947	1,383,319	1,369,466	1,280,761	1,001,094	1,238,633	1,246,678	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	6
66.9	59.6	70.8	73.4	1,652,975	1,370,837	1,677,992	1,344,914	1,264,282	1,312,074	1,145,403	835,351	956,912	939,953	2.3	2.3	2.3	1.9	7
63.8	47.6	59.5	70.1	2,227,374	1,460,736	1,882,361	1,845,402	1,634,954	1,517,583	1,002,037	650,083	902,205	416,538	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.1	8
63.1	47.2	55.6	68.8	789,561	594,075	610,645	422,678	329,604	218,680	124,844	83,419	47,283	15,496	5.2	5.4	4.6	4.7	9
52.5	55.5	64.0	73.9	1,024,120	1,028,541	921,147	679,479	536,924	502,078	297,249	229,356	268,237	13,707	7.5	7.0	6.1	5.1	10
74.2	75.3	81.6	82.9	124,952	151,277	175,425	126,762	173,592	157,278	150,845	139,259	147,314	133,556	4.3	4.0	3.5	3.5	11
73.9	70.2	77.6	76.8	68,792	81,504	95,997	81,561	115,036	109,423	90,564	90,583	94,880	94,277	6.2	5.5	6.0	5.1	12
85.0	84.8	87.1	88.4	284,520	279,448	290,122	222,838	270,194	231,419	217,033	180,285	174,667	146,128	12.0	11.9	11.5	9.2	13
64.4	69.3	70.5	74.7	119,158	144,898	147,331	145,714	184,562	172,046	150,435	114,771	144,492	130,099	7.2	6.2	6.5	6.6	14
67.7	76.5	76.6	73.6	19,171	21,961	21,431	20,068	23,660	23,943	21,460	18,806	19,700	18,698	8.5	7.3	6.9	5.8	15
73.5	76.2	78.3	79.8	94,028	112,623	102,478	126,434	127,892	116,319	98,889	98,877	85,461	7.4	6.4	6.3	5.9	16	
79.5	80.2	84.0	86.6	1,172,546	1,370,060	1,481,918	1,293,058	1,501,608	1,440,230	1,437,855	1,350,661	1,123,634	931,324	9.2	9.1	9.1	7.6	17
54.7	63.3	68.3	78.4	105,331	122,384	130,497	136,035	157,407	161,576	152,078	133,331	138,818	118,736	7.6	6.5	6.4	5.8	18
79.3	78.7	82.3	89.2	761,273	859,711	885,855	787,861	943,773	927,254	854,156	706,437	673,547	530,224	5.6	5.4	5.3	4.7	19
83.8	74.6	80.5	88.3	818,417	839,880	888,057	758,676	818,239	794,833	767,043	654,390	676,585	544,499	4.5	4.6	4.3	3.3	20
83.8	76.9	78.3	87.2	632,735	596,379	608,211	530,157	574,276	579,287	494,944	393,736	363,553	284,554	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.0	21
85.5	69.0	77.4	87.3	921,107	833,097	957,313	875,644	1,007,664	1,087,886	865,913	640,321	522,634	294,671	5.0	5.4	5.2	4.4	22
81.8	79.7	85.1	86.5	715,105	806,201	802,095	635,968	563,905	497,611	384,578	250,859	179,543	99,676	5.2	5.3	4.8	3.2	23
91.9	88.6	90.5	92.0	1,814,995	1,951,527	1,795,122	1,213,461	998,397	792,620	478,374	308,377	203,001	64,339	10.9	11.4	10.5	6.4	24
90.2	74.8	81.2	90.2	1,442,031	1,311,879	1,229,179	870,500	753,632	593,908	275,545	121,467	40,344	607	8.6	9.3	8.5	5.4	25
85.9	44.7	63.3	92.0	1,218,663	690,411	897,668	1,153,935	1,423,648	1,498,418	854,187	369,811	189,802	45,704	6.6	7.2	6.6	6.8	26
77.3	50.7	64.3	84.3	819,006	516,787	661,959	714,657	765,386	851,076	661,405	398,515	345,243	230,169	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.2	27
85.2	51.7	69.2	77.3	479,224	312,035	370,707	208,367	125,503	88,289	5,697	4,151	286	2.7	7.9	6.9	3.6	28	
80.4	37.6	58.2	84.0	487,651	243,336	336,892	306,767	270,634	210,240	34,875	4,151	286	2.7	8.1	7.8	6.1	29	
82.5	33.0	64.7	87.2	575,639	229,461	438,459	520,969	512,544	505,045	161,187	28,940	6,995	5.4	5.4	5.4	4.8	30	
78.9	42.4	65.5	86.6	668,540	380,150	574,257	620,487	676,456	741,786	418,333	123,440	28,550	5.1	5.4	5.3	4.5	31	
64.4	71.6	74.2	79.4	30,201	33,793	33,026	31,134	32,591	32,574	27,284	24,082	22,595	19,248	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.2	32
69.3	67.9	73.3	78.3	164,434	172,581	161,972	143,349	147,284	142,198	122,907	94,794	99,463	86,856	5.5	5.2	4.6	4.1	33
36.5	33.1	46.1	62.8	451	589	704	755	1,251	863	1,292	657	639	813	11.9	12.8	7.5	7.4	34
73.0	60.6	75.4	75.5	334,533	291,651	357,969	305,321	281,876	273,634	243,061	188,471	330,713	317,619	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.2	35
79.6	54.9	75.2	86.7	183,263	137,323	181,206	206,878	205,601	188,492	156,956	104,434	330,713	317,619	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.6	36
53.7	50.6	60.7	64.3	265,808	252,387	290,223	252,862	233,178	223,416	232,133	196,731	228,623	221,799	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6	37
52.6	50.9	59.8	52.4	135,283	146,556	187,846	148,621	126,684	107,184	139,881	98,693	163,938	193,244	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6	38
59.2	50.7	62.8	65.0	302,231	257,151	388,448	325,534	276,024	287,717	315,073	231,310	299,688	334,223	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	39
36.8	18.4	33.8	51.7	75,837	43,638	71,641	92,493	78,830	113,388	42,174	61,922	92,974	72,876	3.5	4.0	3.9	3.7	40
75.2	65.2	76.1	80.9	474,298	387,592	441,346	351,277	364,025	364,516	301,882	247,615	269,215	247,475	2.6	2.3	2.1	1.9	41
72.1	61.6	76.6	79.7	428,440	358,530	415,128	333,214	321,676	345,311	303,900	243,197	249,514	250,456	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.8	42
68.9	63.6	72.4	69.2	332,045	304,660	394,112	314,172	279,263	292,088	271,443	170,640	230,537	227,791	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.8	43
54.6	48.2	58.4	63.1	418,192	320,055	427,406	346,251	299,318	310,159	268,178	173,899	207,646	214,231	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.1	44
59.0	50.4	64.6	70.6	338,701	271,157	415,507	342,410	312,577	330,165	249,407	128,959	171,003	93,151	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.5	45
51.6	22.7	41.7	55.2	223,429	97,791	176,936	226,847	184,815	167,223	146,454	102,076	129,662	105,576	2.7	3.3	3.1	2.9	46
75.0	52.3	62.0	72.4	588,957	360,297	456,332	432,445	526,539	516,756	34,369	10,635	217,811	3.3	3.9	3.5	3.5	47	
65.6	51.5	61.2	73.9	1,076,287	731,491	83												

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 13.—SWINE—F FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING AND NUMBER OF ALL SWINE, AND SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW, AND VALUE OF SWINE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1935 AND 1930

[Sows and gilts bred or to be bred to farrow before June 1, 1935, and sows and gilts farrowing (or to farrow) between Jan. 1 and June 1, 1930]

DIVISION AND STATE	SWINE OF ALL AGES																	
	Farms reporting				Number				Value									
	1935		1930		Percent of all farms		Jan. 1, 1935		Apr. 1, 1930		Rank		Average per farm reporting		Jan. 1, 1935		Apr. 1, 1930	
	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930		
United States	3,971,122	3,535,119	58.3	56.2	37,212,967	56,287,920	-----	-----	9.4	15.9	\$220,367,009	\$641,098,909						
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England	36,127	28,005	22.8	22.4	202,996	227,815	9	9	5.6	8.1	1,709,485	3,285,509						
Middle Atlantic	147,159	126,587	37.0	35.4	884,578	1,006,573	6	8	6.0	8.0	7,077,472	13,600,282						
East North Central	657,054	566,888	60.6	58.6	9,295,561	12,985,516	2	2	14.1	22.9	59,923,974	144,043,930						
West North Central	826,483	814,440	70.0	73.2	13,502,524	27,649,800	1	1	16.3	33.9	84,359,979	347,756,631						
South Atlantic	723,572	661,580	63.1	62.5	4,095,112	4,393,216	3	3	5.6	6.6	21,619,143	36,002,768						
East South Central	728,793	605,882	64.1	57.0	3,853,357	3,600,864	4	5	5.3	5.9	19,916,270	33,011,919						
West South Central	675,333	581,064	59.4	52.7	3,828,392	4,148,271	5	4	5.7	7.1	16,583,304	35,832,252						
Mountain	109,817	98,464	40.5	40.8	734,684	1,217,260	8	6	6.7	12.4	3,769,185	14,865,557						
Pacific	66,784	52,209	22.3	19.9	815,763	1,058,605	7	7	12.2	20.3	5,428,197	12,609,971						
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine	15,168	12,166	36.2	31.2	44,340	45,712	41	41	2.9	3.8	376,890	694,209						
New Hampshire	4,498	3,248	25.4	21.8	14,473	15,576	47	47	3.2	4.8	123,020	230,800						
Vermont	7,050	5,999	26.0	24.1	22,737	29,432	44	43	3.2	4.9	175,075	434,872						
Massachusetts	4,767	3,710	13.6	14.5	90,238	104,768	37	37	18.9	28.2	739,952	1,469,410						
Rhode Island	639	508	14.8	15.3	5,965	4,811	48	48	9.3	9.5	57,264	71,864						
Connecticut	4,006	2,374	12.4	13.8	25,243	27,516	43	44	6.3	11.6	237,284	384,444						
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York	49,945	38,224	28.2	23.9	189,871	220,826	30	32	3.8	5.8	1,480,994	3,210,289						
New Jersey	7,833	5,858	26.7	23.1	150,812	128,466	35	36	19.2	21.9	1,462,876	1,948,816						
Pennsylvania	89,381	82,505	46.7	47.8	543,895	657,281	21	22	6.1	8.0	4,133,602	8,531,177						
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio	147,106	129,041	57.6	58.8	2,050,299	2,777,938	5	7	13.9	21.5	12,096,764	28,793,623						
Indiana	138,353	118,148	68.9	65.1	2,540,071	3,347,256	3	5	18.4	28.3	13,970,390	34,241,202						
Illinois	169,388	149,742	73.2	69.8	3,218,134	4,651,772	2	3	19.0	31.1	24,136,005	54,745,632						
Michigan	88,926	67,984	45.3	40.1	488,966	596,557	25	25	5.5	8.8	2,933,796	7,592,248						
Wisconsin	113,281	101,973	56.7	56.1	998,091	1,611,993	13	10	8.8	15.8	6,787,019	18,671,225						
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota	136,220	131,268	67.0	70.8	1,615,338	3,315,466	7	6	11.8	25.2	11,468,900	43,493,674						
Iowa	185,215	182,884	83.4	85.1	5,804,474	10,055,591	1	1	31.3	55.0	42,372,660	132,190,361						
Missouri	187,113	170,498	67.2	66.6	2,296,282	3,861,240	4	4	12.3	22.6	9,759,198	37,868,877						
North Dakota	52,134	53,283	61.6	68.3	218,319	628,070	28	24	4.2	11.8	1,058,847	8,243,608						
South Dakota	56,432	65,568	67.7	78.8	543,900	2,637,188	20	8	9.6	40.2	2,719,500	35,146,747						
Nebraska	102,851	104,471	77.0	80.7	1,905,111	4,679,161	6	2	18.5	44.8	11,049,644	61,316,256						
Kansas	106,518	106,468	61.0	64.1	1,119,100	2,473,084	10	9	10.5	23.2	5,931,230	29,497,108						
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware	5,528	5,740	53.2	59.1	26,493	30,341	42	42	4.8	5.3	164,257	372,644						
Maryland	23,053	24,344	51.9	56.3	159,087	205,361	33	34	6.9	8.4	970,431	2,515,360						
District of Columbia	11	23	12.4	22.1	1,811	1,353	49	49	104.6	58.8	11,047	49,544						
Virginia	113,397	117,043	57.4	68.6	543,233	699,867	22	21	4.8	6.0	3,042,105	7,391,990						
West Virginia	59,239	49,623	56.6	60.0	188,143	221,681	31	31	3.2	4.5	997,158	2,542,111						
North Carolina	198,980	174,911	66.1	62.5	947,143	838,994	14	16	4.8	4.8	6,535,287	7,325,446						
South Carolina	113,362	96,255	68.5	60.9	509,304	471,104	23	27	4.5	4.9	2,699,311	3,913,110						
Georgia	177,212	164,876	70.7	64.5	1,272,763	1,357,400	9	12	7.2	8.2	5,791,072	8,424,323						
Florida	32,790	28,765	45.0	48.8	447,135	507,115	26	26	13.6	19.7	1,408,475	3,498,240						
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky	153,158	128,936	55.0	52.3	1,034,991	1,034,593	11	14	6.8	8.0	5,485,452	10,363,951						
Tennessee	163,142	143,906	59.6	58.6	1,002,283	1,002,319	12	15	6.1	7.0	5,412,328	10,083,697						
Alabama	192,766	160,601	70.5	62.4	888,602	831,171	16	17	4.6	5.2	4,798,451	6,293,171						
Mississippi	219,727	172,439	70.5	55.2	927,481	732,781	15	20	4.2	4.2	4,220,039	6,271,100						
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas	155,286	126,328	61.4	52.1	886,776	776,208	17	18	5.7	6.1	3,281,071	5,938,690						
Louisiana	118,205	92,841	69.4	57.5	776,557	759,412	19	19	6.6	8.2	3,688,646	6,103,686						
Oklahoma	130,248	110,767	61.0	54.3	780,925	1,051,190	18	13	6.0	9.5	2,811,330	9,854,420						
Texas	271,594	261,128	54.2	50.7	1,384,134	1,561,461	8	11	5.1	6.2	6,782,257	13,935,456						
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana	18,215	18,842	36.0	39.7	98,370	210,036	36	33	5.4	11.1	570,546	2,675,685						
Idaho	22,613	19,334	50.1	46.4	196,330	267,614	29	29	8.7	13.8	1,040,549	2,968,412						
Wyoming	6,915	7,122	39.5	44.5	45,998	97,993	40	38	6.6	13.8	188,592	1,201,224						
Colorado	29,094	27,807	45.7	46.4	248,770	462,301	27	28	8.6	16.6	1,243,850	5,873,968						
New Mexico	14,640	11,188	35.4	35.6	58,414	65,592	38	40	4.0	5.9	268,704	741,406						
Arizona	2,940	1,738	15.6	12.3	22,502	23,782	45	45	7.6	13.7	117,010	289,765						
Utah	13,921	11,141	45.4	41.0	47,151	67,196	39	39	3.4	6.0	240,470	783,313						
Nevada	1,479	1,292	40.0	37.5	17,149	22,746	46	46	11.6	17.6	99,464	241,784						
PACIFIC:																		
Washington	24,680	16,562	29.2	23.4	157,892	186,275	34	35	6.4	11.2	1,136,822	2,372,346						
Oregon	22,765	17,637	35.1	32.0	168,580	224,539	32	30	7.4	12.								

## LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

269

TABLE 13.—SWINE—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING AND NUMBER OF ALL SWINE, AND SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW, AND VALUE OF SWINE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1935 AND 1930—Continued

[Sows and gilts bred or to be bred to farrow before June 1, 1935, and sows and gilts farrowing (or to farrow) between Jan. 1 and June 1, 1930]

DIVISION AND STATE	SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW								ALL OTHER HOGS			
	Farms reporting		Number						Number Jan. 1, 1935	Number, Apr. 1, 1930		
	1935	1930	Jan. 1, 1935	Apr. 1, 1930	Percent of all swine		Average per farm reporting			Total	Pigs under 3 months old	
					1935	1930	1935	1930				
United States	1,937,231	1,685,946	6,061,112	7,673,741	16.3	13.6	3.1	4.6	31,151,855	48,614,179	23,494,292	25,119,887
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England	6,856	5,064	32,720	23,200	16.1	10.2	4.8	4.6	170,276	204,615	74,412	130,203
Middle Atlantic	46,262	37,938	100,482	77,096	11.4	7.6	2.2	2.0	784,096	929,477	333,448	596,029
East North Central	430,663	396,947	1,533,853	1,626,740	16.5	12.5	3.6	4.1	7,761,708	11,358,776	6,138,102	5,220,674
West North Central	526,764	645,597	2,660,441	4,655,104	19.7	16.8	5.0	7.2	10,842,083	22,994,696	11,795,523	11,189,173
South Atlantic	282,760	195,266	526,606	384,730	12.8	8.8	1.9	2.0	3,568,506	4,008,486	1,666,567	2,341,919
East South Central	286,133	172,227	464,637	299,712	11.8	8.3	1.6	1.7	3,398,720	3,301,152	1,218,096	2,083,056
West South Central	284,507	160,985	541,679	342,292	14.1	8.2	1.9	2.1	3,286,713	3,805,979	1,402,305	2,403,674
Mountain	46,087	49,672	107,927	167,812	14.7	13.8	2.3	3.4	626,757	1,049,448	459,432	590,016
Pacific	27,199	22,250	102,767	97,055	12.6	9.2	3.8	4.4	712,996	961,550	406,407	555,143
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine	3,129	1,953	6,358	4,286	14.3	9.4	2.0	2.2	37,982	41,426	11,546	29,880
New Hampshire	669	447	2,087	1,273	14.4	8.2	3.1	2.8	12,386	14,303	4,468	9,835
Vermont	1,453	1,281	2,958	2,596	13.0	8.8	2.0	2.0	19,779	26,836	9,043	17,793
Massachusetts	938	808	16,953	12,013	18.8	11.5	18.1	14.9	73,285	92,755	37,366	55,389
Rhode Island	128	101	1,323	418	22.2	8.7	10.3	4.1	4,642	4,393	1,300	3,093
Connecticut	539	474	3,041	2,614	12.0	9.5	5.6	5.5	22,202	24,902	10,689	14,213
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York	12,192	9,868	24,852	18,241	13.1	8.3	2.0	1.8	165,019	202,585	74,636	127,949
New Jersey	1,958	1,551	18,871	10,874	12.5	8.5	9.5	7.0	131,941	117,592	34,055	83,537
Pennsylvania	32,082	26,519	56,759	47,981	10.4	7.3	1.8	1.8	487,136	609,300	224,757	384,543
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio	95,984	87,660	299,781	295,746	14.6	10.6	3.1	3.4	1,750,518	2,482,192	1,332,784	1,149,408
Indiana	100,886	89,360	373,651	365,469	14.7	10.9	3.7	4.1	2,166,420	2,981,787	1,612,166	1,369,621
Illinois	116,443	114,229	540,607	633,139	16.8	13.6	4.6	5.5	2,677,527	4,018,633	2,146,141	1,872,492
Michigan	46,092	35,914	81,990	70,514	16.8	11.8	1.8	2.0	406,976	526,043	222,377	303,666
Wisconsin	71,258	69,784	237,824	261,872	23.8	16.2	3.3	3.8	760,267	1,350,121	824,634	525,487
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota	92,691	110,019	410,742	697,496	25.4	21.0	4.4	6.3	1,204,596	2,617,970	1,598,083	1,019,887
Iowa	138,592	164,422	1,206,418	1,743,112	20.8	17.3	8.7	10.6	4,598,056	8,312,479	4,260,711	4,051,768
Missouri	116,624	115,554	329,725	404,851	14.4	10.5	2.8	3.5	1,966,557	3,456,389	1,610,096	1,846,293
North Dakota	35,827	39,461	77,333	166,207	35.4	26.5	2.2	4.2	140,986	461,863	242,817	219,046
South Dakota	36,249	58,515	144,864	574,306	26.6	21.8	4.0	9.8	399,036	2,062,882	1,137,778	925,104
Nebraska	61,141	87,686	348,450	781,021	18.3	16.7	5.7	8.9	1,556,661	3,898,140	1,999,087	1,899,053
Kansas	45,640	69,940	142,909	288,111	12.8	11.6	3.1	4.1	976,191	2,184,973	946,951	1,238,022
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware	1,302	1,249	2,227	2,127	8.4	7.0	1.7	1.7	24,266	28,214	9,566	18,648
Maryland	8,990	7,674	18,217	14,904	11.4	7.2	2.0	1.9	140,870	190,457	73,362	117,095
District of Columbia	3	8	139	173	7.7	12.8	46.3	21.6	1,672	1,180	336	844
Virginia	39,116	35,274	68,052	62,319	12.5	8.9	1.7	1.8	475,181	637,548	272,964	364,584
West Virginia	15,791	11,083	21,735	16,867	11.6	7.6	1.4	1.5	166,408	204,814	75,679	129,135
North Carolina	68,506	41,129	108,143	68,988	11.4	8.2	1.6	1.7	839,000	770,006	319,280	450,726
South Carolina	41,691	24,497	62,651	40,085	12.3	8.5	1.5	1.6	446,653	431,019	189,267	241,752
Georgia	82,415	58,618	167,282	125,652	13.1	9.2	2.0	2.1	1,105,481	1,231,748	525,876	705,872
Florida	24,946	15,734	78,160	53,615	17.5	9.4	3.1	3.4	368,975	513,500	200,237	313,263
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky	61,578	42,194	112,375	86,680	10.8	8.4	1.8	2.0	922,616	947,913	367,172	580,741
Tennessee	68,107	45,552	109,462	79,654	10.9	7.9	1.6	1.7	892,821	922,665	304,044	618,621
Alabama	72,653	42,229	111,365	69,486	12.5	8.4	1.5	1.6	777,237	761,685	294,518	467,167
Mississippi	83,795	42,252	121,435	63,892	13.1	8.7	1.4	1.5	806,046	668,889	252,362	416,527
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas	71,976	32,417	132,549	62,295	14.9	8.0	1.8	1.9	754,227	713,913	231,915	481,998
Louisiana	68,224	33,292	138,285	65,598	17.8	8.6	2.0	2.0	638,272	693,814	282,646	411,168
Oklahoma	54,504	40,578	98,676	93,043	12.6	8.8	1.8	2.3	682,249	958,147	374,357	583,790
Texas	89,803	54,698	172,169	121,356	12.4	7.8	1.9	2.2	1,211,965	1,440,105	513,387	926,718
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana	9,502	10,599	19,489	34,039	19.8	16.2	2.0	3.2	78,881	175,997	77,514	98,483
Idaho	13,366	11,418	33,780	34,694	17.2	1.30	2.5	3.0	162,550	232,920	120,942	111,978
Wyoming	3,053	4,063	7,102	17,417	15.4	17.8	2.3	4.3	38,896	80,576	30,418	50,158
Colorado	9,860	15,703	27,637	62,763	11.1	13.6	2.8	4.0	221,133	399,538	163,782	235,756
New Mexico	3,993	3,028	7,280	6,809	12.5	10.4	1.8	2.2	51,134	58,783	22,780	36,003
Arizona	829	586	2,812	2,598	12.5	10.9	3.4	4.4	19,690	21,184	8,494	12,690
Utah	4,702	3,682	7,156	7,110	15.2	10.6	1.5	1.9	39,995	60,086	26,539	33,547
Nevada	782	598	2,671	2,382	15.6	10.5	3.4	4.0	14,478	20,364	8,963	11,401
PACIFIC:												
Washington	9,824	7,106	23,422	19,026	14.8	10.2	2.4	2.7	134,470	167,249	82,785	84,464
Oregon	9,870	7,992	22,673	21,900	13.4	9.8	2.3	2.7	145,907	202,639	103,985	98,654
California	7,505	7,152	56,672	56,129	11.6	8.7	7.6	7.8	432,619	591,662	219,637	372,026

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 14.—SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING, CLASSIFIED AS TO NUMBER OF SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1935 AND 1930

[Sows and gilts bred, or to be bred, to farrow before June 1, 1935, and sows and gilts farrowing (or to farrow) between Jan. 1 and June 1, 1930]

DIVISION AND STATE	ALL FARMS REPORTING SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW		FARMS REPORTING, BY NUMBER OF SOWS AND GILTS TO FARROW													
			1935							1930						
	1935	1930	1	2	3	4	5 to 9	10 to 19	20 to 49	50 to 99	100 and over	Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 19	20 to 39	40 and over
United States	1,937,231	1,685,946	892,455	402,181	176,916	114,098	228,093	100,835	20,978	1,288	387	1,177,105	287,226	171,239	45,116	5,260
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England	6,856	5,064	3,557	1,626	525	286	384	216	158	53	51	4,385	332	174	91	82
Middle Atlantic	46,262	37,938	29,042	10,577	3,180	1,359	1,387	370	209	84	54	36,168	1,238	314	136	82
East North Central	430,663	396,947	143,772	97,300	52,843	36,566	70,306	25,134	4,466	245	31	283,454	76,946	30,135	5,695	717
West North Central	526,764	645,597	118,554	108,780	58,107	46,158	119,971	66,087	13,541	489	77	298,523	174,511	131,621	37,146	3,796
South Atlantic	282,760	195,266	174,076	61,867	21,646	10,212	11,844	2,465	540	75	35	183,062	9,773	1,986	378	87
East South Central	286,133	172,227	199,452	54,465	15,862	7,033	7,664	1,379	250	25	3	164,696	6,240	1,117	153	21
West South Central	284,507	160,985	188,771	54,467	17,468	8,391	10,577	3,336	1,219	203	75	149,360	8,223	2,520	656	226
Mountain	46,087	49,672	23,163	11,786	4,435	2,410	3,266	821	167	29	10	39,491	7,239	2,361	503	78
Pacific	27,199	22,250	12,068	6,313	2,850	1,683	2,694	1,027	428	85	51	17,966	2,724	1,031	358	171
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine	3,129	1,953	1,744	857	261	121	100	26	16	4	-	1,837	93	14	6	3
New Hampshire	669	447	359	151	56	27	38	27	7	2	2	393	32	14	6	2
Vermont	1,453	1,281	890	327	86	54	68	23	3	1	1	1,201	60	13	7	-
Massachusetts	938	808	296	168	63	47	93	89	99	43	40	507	92	86	58	65
Rhode Island	128	101	52	24	7	10	16	10	4	-	5	85	8	2	3	3
Connecticut	539	474	216	99	52	27	69	41	29	3	3	362	47	45	11	9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York	12,192	9,868	7,614	2,689	814	386	465	147	57	16	4	9,398	332	98	33	7
New Jersey	1,988	1,551	853	497	205	80	127	57	74	55	40	1,253	127	73	51	47
Pennsylvania	32,082	26,519	20,575	7,391	2,161	893	795	166	78	13	10	25,517	779	143	52	28
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio	95,984	87,660	35,186	22,096	12,276	8,228	13,973	3,577	605	38	5	68,213	14,789	3,975	602	81
Indiana	100,886	89,360	28,392	22,274	14,110	10,093	19,447	5,671	840	53	6	62,556	19,636	6,111	920	137
Illinois	116,443	114,229	31,757	22,674	13,206	10,031	23,810	12,178	2,632	137	18	67,612	27,025	15,435	3,699	453
Michigan	46,092	35,914	27,481	11,525	3,600	1,627	1,570	229	49	9	2	33,791	1,827	241	40	15
Wisconsin	71,258	69,784	20,956	18,731	9,651	6,587	11,506	3,479	340	8	-	51,282	18,689	4,373	434	26
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota	92,691	110,019	17,726	19,638	12,102	10,099	23,874	8,370	845	32	5	50,824	35,500	20,553	2,941	201
Iowa	138,592	164,422	7,119	10,310	9,526	10,979	49,815	41,175	9,378	258	32	35,743	51,811	56,238	18,882	1,748
Missouri	116,624	115,554	48,258	28,924	13,689	8,270	13,125	3,577	714	54	13	90,026	18,294	5,915	1,122	197
North Dakota	35,827	39,461	14,657	12,500	4,269	2,058	1,994	316	30	2	1	27,246	8,580	3,182	429	44
South Dakota	36,249	58,515	7,273	9,497	5,167	3,900	7,382	2,649	368	10	3	15,000	18,613	18,889	5,454	559
Nebraska	61,141	87,686	7,647	11,081	7,723	6,917	17,602	8,179	1,870	108	19	30,179	27,049	21,960	7,550	948
Kansas	45,640	69,940	15,874	11,830	5,631	3,935	6,179	1,821	336	30	4	49,505	14,661	4,904	768	99
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware	1,302	1,249	848	294	80	33	36	8	3	-	1	1,201	40	5	2	1
Maryland	8,990	7,674	4,879	2,258	885	415	464	70	18	5	1	7,266	335	56	11	6
District of Columbia	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	5	-	1	2	-
Virginia	39,116	35,274	25,160	8,256	2,828	1,248	1,358	217	38	6	5	33,765	1,258	214	28	9
West Virginia	15,791	11,083	12,418	2,299	543	232	261	33	5	-	10,789	256	27	11	-	-
North Carolina	68,506	41,129	46,689	14,126	4,086	1,678	1,646	235	39	4	3	39,657	1,256	190	20	6
South Carolina	41,691	24,497	30,516	7,288	1,928	848	903	197	31	-	-	23,609	717	140	24	7
Georgia	82,415	58,618	44,450	20,797	8,020	3,757	4,330	864	171	21	5	54,075	3,719	683	126	15
Florida	24,946	15,734	9,116	6,574	3,276	2,001	2,846	840	234	38	21	12,695	2,192	651	155	41
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky	61,578	42,194	39,238	12,318	4,315	2,305	2,773	539	89	4	2	39,030	2,534	541	81	8
Tennessee	68,107	45,552	46,595	13,212	4,198	1,769	2,002	286	37	8	-	43,518	1,731	267	31	5
Alabama	72,653	42,229	50,175	15,109	4,076	1,587	1,434	218	49	5	-	40,864	1,174	165	21	5
Mississippi	83,795	42,252	63,449	13,826	3,273	1,372	1,455	336	75	8	1	41,284	801	144	20	3
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas	71,976	32,417	47,703	13,585	4,669	2,294	2,761	693	230	33	8	30,594	1,365	346	91	21
Louisiana	68,224	33,292	44,795	13,394	3,957	1,931	2,577	1,043	410	88	29	31,276	1,355	476	136	49
Oklahoma	54,504	40,578	34,892	11,347	3,798	1,770	2,075	502	105	10	5	36,784	2,873	771	125	25
Texas	89,803	54,698	61,381	16,141	5,044	2,396	3,164	1,098	474	72	33	50,706	2,630	927	304	131
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana	9,502	10,599	5,021	2,626	829	400	492	104	27	3	-	8,602	1,466	433	80	18
Idaho	13,366	11,418	5,554	3,647	1,655	949	1,232	287	38	3	1	9,454	1,496	389	69	10
Wyoming	3,053	4,083	1,418	863	302	184	206	70	10	-	-	2,803	848	336	77	4
Colorado	9,860	15,703	4,324	2,570	1,064	612	982	237	52	12	7	11,438	2,940	1,061	235	29
New Mexico	3,993	3,023	2,818	769	180	88	95	29	7	5	2	2,775	183	50	11	4
Arizona	829	586	460	148	68	33	61	34	20	5	-	470	59	30	17	10
Utah	4,702	3,682	3,313	965	236	79	84	19	6	-	-	3,513	142	20	5	2
Nevada	782	598	255	198	101	65	114	41	7	1	-	436	110	42	9	1
PACIFIC:																
Washington	9,824	7,106	4,891	2,370	1,001	578	734	196	49	5	-	6,232	659	161	48	6
Oregon	9,870	7,992	4,959	2,415	1,001	512	780	173	30	-	-	6,963	776	211	35	7
California	7,505</td															

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

271

**TABLE 15.—SWINE ON FARMS AND RANCHES—FARMS REPORTING, 1900 TO 1935; AND NUMBER, 1840 TO 1935; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES**

[Statistics for 1935, 1925, and 1920 relate to Jan. 1; for 1930 to Apr. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1]

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING										AVERAGE NUMBER PER FARM REPORTING							
	Percent of all farms						1935 1930 1925 1920 1910 1900					1935 1930 1925 1920 1910 1900						
	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	
United States.....	3,971,122	3,535,119	3,618,624	4,850,807	4,351,751	4,335,363	58.3 <sup>1</sup>	56.2	56.8	75.2	68.4	75.6	9.4	15.9	14.1	12.2	13.4	14.5
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	36,127	28,005	45,226	85,729	74,938	103,766	22.8	22.4	28.4	54.8	39.7	54.1	5.6	8.1	4.3	4.5	5.3	3.5
Middle Atlantic.....	147,159	126,587	168,716	278,842	266,078	349,540	37.0	35.4	40.3	65.6	56.8	72.0	6.0	8.0	6.2	6.9	6.7	5.6
East North Central.....	657,054	566,888	667,316	860,574	797,844	890,909	60.6	58.6	63.5	79.3	71.0	78.4	14.1	22.9	17.6	16.5	18.1	18.0
West North Central.....	826,483	814,440	838,850	902,079	832,199	849,223	70.0	73.2	75.5	82.2	75.0	80.1	16.3	33.9	29.3	24.1	25.6	28.8
South Atlantic.....	723,572	661,580	660,712	933,143	819,267	757,439	63.1	62.5	59.6	80.5	73.7	78.7	5.6	6.6	6.3	7.0	7.3	7.3
East South Central.....	728,793	605,882	556,819	817,300	738,470	701,977	64.1	57.0	55.3	77.7	70.8	77.7	5.3	5.9	6.2	7.6	7.4	9.5
West South Central.....	875,333	581,064	502,092	717,794	673,104	564,092	59.4	52.7	49.4	72.1	71.4	74.7	5.7	7.1	6.9	8.0	10.4	11.3
Mountain.....	109,817	98,464	113,237	139,572	72,728	49,378	40.5	40.8	48.5	57.2	39.6	48.7	6.7	12.4	11.6	8.5	8.8	8.1
Pacific.....	66,784	52,209	65,656	115,774	77,123	69,039	22.3	19.9	24.7	49.4	40.6	48.8	12.2	20.3	12.9	12.4	15.4	15.4
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	15,168	12,166	18,057	27,996	24,852	34,361	36.2	31.2	36.1	58.1	41.4	57.9	2.9	3.8	3.0	3.3	3.5	2.3
New Hampshire.....	4,498	3,248	5,401	11,203	10,567	16,047	25.4	21.8	25.6	54.6	39.1	54.7	3.2	4.8	2.9	3.7	4.3	3.2
Vermont.....	7,050	5,999	10,768	17,558	17,995	23,365	26.0	24.1	38.8	60.4	55.0	70.6	3.2	4.9	4.1	4.1	5.3	4.1
Massachusetts.....	4,767	3,710	6,010	15,489	11,005	14,573	13.6	14.5	18.0	48.4	29.8	38.6	18.9	28.2	9.6	6.7	9.4	5.4
Rhode Island.....	639	508	739	2,097	1,665	2,061	14.8	15.3	18.9	51.4	31.5	37.5	9.3	9.5	5.6	6.1	8.4	5.6
Connecticut.....	4,005	2,374	4,251	11,388	8,854	13,359	12.4	13.8	18.3	50.8	33.0	49.6	6.3	11.6	4.0	5.4	5.9	3.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	49,945	38,224	59,188	113,694	107,372	151,764	28.2	23.9	31.4	58.8	49.8	66.9	3.8	5.8	4.4	5.3	6.2	4.5
New Jersey.....	7,833	5,858	7,901	17,028	16,051	22,422	26.7	23.1	26.8	57.3	47.9	64.7	19.2	21.9	7.1	8.2	9.2	7.8
Pennsylvania.....	89,381	82,505	101,627	148,120	142,655	175,354	46.7	47.8	50.7	73.2	65.1	78.2	6.1	8.0	7.2	8.0	6.9	6.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	147,106	129,041	145,793	199,402	190,850	216,472	57.6	58.8	59.6	77.7	70.2	78.2	13.9	21.5	16.2	15.5	16.3	14.7
Indiana.....	138,353	118,148	133,899	172,206	159,137	180,219	68.9	65.1	68.4	84.0	73.8	81.2	18.4	28.3	21.9	21.8	22.7	20.9
Illinois.....	169,388	149,742	162,809	198,718	191,028	220,405	73.2	69.8	72.2	83.8	75.8	83.4	19.0	31.1	26.1	23.3	24.5	26.8
Michigan.....	88,926	67,984	99,228	138,170	131,658	143,292	45.3	40.1	51.6	70.3	63.6	70.5	5.5	8.8	8.6	8.0	9.5	8.1
Wisconsin.....	113,281	101,978	125,587	152,078	125,171	130,521	56.7	56.1	65.0	80.3	70.7	76.9	8.8	15.8	10.9	10.5	14.5	15.4
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	136,220	131,268	135,901	144,411	108,609	114,758	67.0	70.8	72.2	80.9	69.6	74.2	11.8	25.2	20.0	16.5	14.0	12.6
Iowa.....	185,215	182,884	182,907	189,781	184,002	203,080	83.4	85.1	88.9	84.8	88.8	88.8	31.3	55.0	46.8	41.4	41.0	47.9
Missouri.....	187,113	170,498	176,819	217,396	214,424	225,254	67.2	66.6	67.9	82.7	77.3	79.1	12.3	22.6	19.8	17.9	20.7	20.1
North Dakota.....	52,134	53,283	57,282	59,183	42,972	26,930	61.6	68.3	75.4	76.2	57.8	59.4	4.2	11.8	13.7	7.7	7.7	7.1
South Dakota.....	56,432	65,568	66,317	62,174	48,029	37,896	67.7	78.8	83.4	83.3	61.9	72.0	9.6	40.2	39.2	31.4	21.0	21.7
Nebraska.....	102,851	104,471	106,764	106,282	102,832	102,581	77.0	80.7	83.6	85.4	79.3	84.4	18.5	44.8	39.7	32.3	33.4	40.2
Kansas.....	106,518	106,468	112,860	122,852	131,331	138,724	61.0	64.1	68.0	74.3	73.8	80.1	10.5	23.2	19.5	14.1	22.8	25.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	5,528	5,740	4,802	7,236	7,926	8,155	53.2	59.1	46.8	71.4	73.1	84.2	4.8	5.3	5.0	5.3	6.2	5.7
Maryland.....	23,053	24,344	24,712	35,926	35,194	37,415	51.9	56.3	50.4	75.0	71.9	81.3	6.9	8.4	7.6	8.5	8.6	8.5
District of Columbia.....	11	23	21	97	50	63	12.4	22.1	15.1	47.5	23.0	23.4	164.6	58.8	47.6	13.7	13.3	12.7
Virginia.....	113,397	117,043	113,439	151,223	140,176	140,269	57.4	68.6	58.6	81.2	76.2	83.5	4.8	6.0	5.1	6.2	5.7	6.7
West Virginia.....	59,239	49,623	47,608	67,897	66,884	73,498	56.6	60.0	52.8	77.8	69.2	79.1	3.2	4.5	3.7	4.5	4.9	6.0
North Carolina.....	198,980	174,911	172,154	222,030	198,127	182,662	66.1	62.5	60.7	82.3	78.1	81.3	4.8	4.8	5.1	5.7	6.2	7.1
South Carolina.....	113,362	96,255	108,094	155,775	121,870	110,994	68.5	60.9	62.6	80.8	69.1	71.4	4.5	4.9	4.9	5.4	5.5	5.6
Georgia.....	177,212	164,876	161,313	252,896	213,447	174,232	70.7	64.5	64.8	81.4	73.3	77.5	7.2	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.4	8.2
Florida.....	32,790	28,765	28,479	40,063	35,593	30,151	45.0	48.8	48.1	74.2	71.2	73.9	13.6	19.7	17.5	18.9	22.8	15.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	153,158	128,936	126,756	188,103	172,846	180,626	55.0	52.3	49.0	69.5	66.7	77.0	6.8	8.0	7.3	8.0	8.6	10.8
Tennessee.....	163,142	143,906	140,607	204,565	181,844	186,800	59.6	58.6	55.6	80.9	73.9	83.2	6.1	7.0	7.2	9.0	7.6	10.6
Alabama.....	192,766	160,601	150,216	218,840	190,251	171,602	70.5	62.4	63.2	83.5	72.4	76.9	4.6	5.2	5.5	7.0	6.7	8.3
Mississippi.....	219,727	172,439	139,240	210,792	193,529	162,949	70.5	55.2	54.1	77.5	70.5	73.8	4.2	4.2	5.0	6.5	6.7	7.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	155,286	126,328	116,359	172,959	157,209	136,620	61.4	52.1	52.4	74.4	73.2	76.5	5.7	6.1	7.3	8.0	9.7	12.5
Louisiana.....	118,205	92,841	70,264	101,415	86,568	71,073	69.4	57.5	53.0	74.9	71.8	61.3	6.6	8.2	7.4	8.4	15.3	11.1
Oklahoma.....	180,248	110,767	106,907	137,321	135,741	128,794	61.0	54.3	54.2	71.5	71.4	73.0	6.0	9.5	8.6	9.5	13.5	15.7
Texas.....	271,594	251,1																

TABLE 15.—SWINE ON FARMS AND RANCHES—FARMS REPORTING, 1900 TO 1935; AND NUMBER, 1840 TO 1935; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	NUMBER OF SWINE <sup>1</sup>											
	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 (June 1)	1870 (June 1)	1860 (June 1)	1850 (June 1)	1840 (June 1)
United States.....	37,212,967	56,287,920	50,853,526	59,346,409	58,185,676	62,868,041	57,426,859	49,772,670	25,134,569	33,512,867	30,354,213	26,301,293
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	202,996	227,815	193,240	383,752	396,642	362,199	407,590	362,133	241,000	326,176	361,481	748,698
Middle Atlantic.....	884,578	1,006,573	1,049,508	1,930,733	1,790,821	1,960,007	2,345,759	2,158,944	1,528,362	2,177,533	2,308,988	3,665,472
East North Central.....	9,295,561	12,985,516	11,774,248	14,182,648	14,461,059	16,047,251	14,995,448	13,590,908	7,235,130	8,559,512	6,509,576	5,565,881
West North Central.....	13,502,524	27,649,800	24,600,317	21,714,826	21,281,609	24,427,038	22,629,184	14,527,709	4,076,880	3,554,496	2,026,606	1,376,060
South Atlantic.....	4,095,112	4,393,216	4,175,886	6,535,706	5,963,920	5,562,762	5,082,321	5,720,132	3,859,677	7,193,473	7,497,036	6,566,682
East South Central.....	3,853,357	3,600,864	3,452,941	6,206,942	5,438,606	6,645,348	6,544,683	6,790,000	5,201,055	7,959,005	9,483,237	7,662,222
West South Central.....	3,828,392	4,148,271	3,451,290	5,758,305	7,021,945	6,402,402	4,358,903	5,422,141	2,381,900	3,177,687	2,126,050	716,278
Mountain.....	734,684	1,217,260	1,310,798	1,192,700	640,911	399,680	175,429	105,015	29,002	20,591	8,228	-----
Pacific.....	815,763	1,058,605	845,298	1,440,797	1,190,263	1,061,277	892,542	1,095,688	581,563	544,394	33,011	-----
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	44,340	45,712	54,435	91,204	87,156	79,018	91,297	74,369	45,760	54,783	54,598	117,386
New Hampshire.....	14,473	15,576	15,928	41,655	45,237	51,211	58,585	53,437	33,127	51,935	63,487	121,671
Vermont.....	22,737	29,432	43,864	72,761	94,821	95,090	92,083	76,384	46,345	52,912	66,296	203,800
Massachusetts.....	90,298	104,768	57,821	104,192	103,018	78,925	91,433	80,123	49,178	73,948	81,119	143,221
Rhode Island.....	5,965	4,811	4,175	12,869	14,038	11,508	12,055	14,121	14,607	17,478	19,509	30,659
Connecticut.....	25,243	27,516	17,017	61,071	52,372	46,447	62,087	63,699	51,983	75,120	76,472	131,961
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	189,871	220,826	259,189	600,560	666,179	676,639	843,342	751,907	518,251	910,178	1,018,252	1,900,065
New Jersey.....	150,812	128,466	55,854	139,222	147,005	175,387	224,388	219,069	142,563	236,089	250,370	261,443
Pennsylvania.....	543,895	657,281	734,465	1,190,951	977,637	1,107,981	1,278,029	1,187,968	867,548	1,031,266	1,040,366	1,503,964
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	2,050,299	2,777,938	2,367,570	3,083,846	3,105,827	3,188,563	3,275,922	3,141,333	1,728,968	2,251,653	1,964,770	2,090,746
Indiana.....	2,540,071	3,347,256	2,939,074	3,757,135	3,613,906	3,763,389	3,320,817	3,186,413	1,872,230	3,099,110	2,263,776	1,623,608
Illinois.....	3,218,134	4,651,772	4,249,101	4,639,182	4,686,362	5,915,468	5,924,818	5,170,266	2,703,343	502,308	1,915,907	1,495,254
Michigan.....	488,966	596,557	855,268	1,106,066	1,245,833	1,165,200	1,126,141	964,071	417,811	372,386	205,847	295,890
Wisconsin.....	998,091	1,611,993	1,363,135	1,596,419	1,809,331	2,014,631	1,347,750	1,128,825	512,778	334,055	159,276	51,383
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	1,615,338	3,315,466	2,715,074	2,380,862	1,520,257	1,440,806	863,715	381,415	148,473	101,371	734	-----
Iowa.....	5,804,474	10,055,591	8,567,181	7,864,304	7,545,853	9,723,791	8,266,779	6,034,316	1,358,908	984,820	323,247	104,899
Missouri.....	2,296,282	3,861,240	3,501,941	3,888,677	4,438,194	4,524,664	4,987,432	4,553,123	2,306,430	2,354,425	1,702,625	1,271,161
North Dakota <sup>2</sup> .....	218,319	628,070	784,396	458,265	331,603	191,798	92,213	5,447	2,033	287	-----	-----
South Dakota <sup>2</sup> .....	543,900	2,637,188	2,599,568	1,953,826	1,009,721	823,120	590,465	60,263	-----	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	1,905,111	4,679,161	4,235,638	3,435,690	3,435,724	4,128,000	3,815,647	1,618,902	58,449	25,369	-----	-----
Kansas.....	1,119,100	2,473,084	2,196,569	1,733,202	3,000,157	3,594,850	4,022,933	1,874,243	206,587	138,224	-----	-----
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	26,493	30,341	24,106	38,621	49,280	46,732	44,981	48,186	39,818	47,848	56,261	74,228
Maryland.....	159,087	205,361	187,656	306,452	301,583	317,902	312,020	335,408	257,893	387,756	352,911	416,943
District of Columbia.....	1,811	1,358	999	1,331	665	802	1,306	1,132	677	1,099	1,635	4,673
Virginia <sup>3</sup> .....	543,233	699,867	582,193	941,308	797,635	946,443	796,691	956,451	674,670	1,599,919	1,829,843	1,992,155
West Virginia <sup>3</sup> .....	188,143	221,681	177,012	305,211	328,188	442,844	411,018	510,613	268,031	-----	-----	-----
North Carolina.....	947,143	838,994	871,787	1,271,270	1,227,625	1,300,469	1,251,006	1,453,541	1,075,215	1,883,214	1,812,813	1,649,716
South Carolina.....	509,304	471,104	534,642	844,981	665,211	618,995	494,696	628,198	395,999	965,779	1,065,503	878,532
Georgia.....	1,272,763	1,357,400	1,299,711	2,071,051	1,783,684	1,424,298	1,396,362	1,471,003	988,566	2,036,116	2,168,617	1,457,755
Florida.....	447,135	567,115	497,780	755,481	810,089	464,277	374,241	315,600	158,908	271,742	209,453	92,680
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	1,034,991	1,034,593	918,304	1,504,431	1,491,816	1,954,557	2,036,746	2,225,225	1,838,227	2,330,595	2,891,163	2,310,533
Tennessee.....	1,002,283	1,002,319	1,008,062	1,832,307	1,387,938	1,976,984	1,922,912	2,160,495	1,828,690	2,347,321	3,104,800	2,926,607
Alabama.....	888,602	831,171	826,833	1,496,893	1,268,733	1,423,329	1,421,884	1,252,462	719,757	1,748,321	1,904,540	1,423,873
Mississippi.....	927,481	732,781	697,742	1,373,311	1,292,119	1,290,498	1,163,141	1,151,818	814,381	1,532,768	1,582,734	1,001,209
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	886,776	776,208	847,427	1,378,091	1,518,947	1,713,307	1,505,214	1,565,098	841,129	1,171,630	836,727	393,058
Louisiana.....	776,557	759,412	517,551	850,562	1,327,605	788,425	569,935	633,489	338,326	634,525	597,301	323,220
Oklahoma.....	780,925	1,051,190	920,059	1,304,094	1,839,030	1,235,133	1,23,534	4773,931	-----	-----	-----	-----
Texas.....	1,384,134	1,561,461	1,166,253	2,225,558	2,336,363	2,665,614	2,255,220	2,449,623	1,202,445	1,371,532	692,022	-----
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	98,370	210,036	277,603	167,060	99,261	49,496	17,151	15,190	2,599	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	196,330	267,614	276,323	240,030	178,346	114,080	32,188	21,627	2,316	-----	-----	-----
Wyoming.....	45,998	97,993	99,869	72,233	33,947	15,471	6,794	919	146	-----	-----	-----
Colorado.....	248,770	462,301	492,962	449,866	179,294	101,198	64,391	10,885	5,509	-----	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	58,414	65,592	56,431	87,906	45,409	20,426	11,256	18,159	11,267	10,313	7,314	-----
Arizona.....	22,502	28,782	19,234	49,599	17,208	18,103	9,230	8,449	720	-----	-----	-----
Utah.....	47,151	67,196	63,921	99,361	64,286	65,732	27,046	20,621	8,160	6,707	914	-----
Nevada.....	17,149	22,746	25,455	26,645	23,160	15,174	7,373	9,165	8,295	3,571	-----	-----
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	157,892	186,275	197,975	264,747	206,135	181,535	90,274	48,074	17,491	6,383	-----	-----
Oregon.....	168,580	224,539	216,065	266,778	217,577	281,406	208,259	178,195	119,455	81,615	30,235	-----
California.....	489,291	647,791	431,258	909,272	761,551	598,336	594					

## LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

273

TABLE 16.—SHEEP AND LAMBS—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1935 AND 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	SHEEP AND LAMBS OF ALL AGES																	
	Farms reporting				Number						Value							
	1935		1930		Percent of all farms		Jan. 1, 1935		Apr. 1, 1930		Rank		Average per farm reporting		Jan. 1, 1935		Apr. 1, 1930	
	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930		
United States-----	635,384	583,578	9.3	9.3	48,357,506	56,975,084	-----	-----	76.1	97.6	\$208,871,101	\$413,859,962						
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England-----	8,496	9,288	5.4	7.4	118,106	201,453	9	9	13.9	21.7	462,424	1,615,460						
Middle Atlantic-----	28,930	31,326	7.3	8.8	854,785	1,219,593	8	8	29.5	38.9	3,628,995	10,491,639						
East North Central-----	193,107	179,301	17.8	18.6	5,642,421	6,599,296	5	5	29.2	36.8	25,905,327	47,556,057						
West North Central-----	188,250	158,855	16.0	14.3	7,550,420	7,312,418	3	4	40.1	46.0	32,165,587	53,829,186						
South Atlantic-----	54,169	54,302	4.7	5.1	1,302,930	2,186,762	7	7	24.1	40.3	5,306,157	17,750,038						
East South Central-----	54,824	51,973	4.8	4.9	1,610,439	2,402,323	6	6	20.4	46.2	7,541,562	17,292,826						
West South Central-----	39,256	31,291	3.4	2.8	7,622,176	7,500,182	2	3	194.2	239.7	26,044,915	44,990,723						
Mountain-----	45,100	43,142	16.6	17.9	17,974,188	21,007,455	1	1	398.5	486.9	80,179,393	160,344,787						
Pacific-----	23,252	24,100	7.8	9.2	5,682,041	8,545,602	4	2	244.4	354.6	27,636,741	59,939,246						
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine-----	4,703	5,489	11.4	14.1	58,776	99,782	37	36	12.3	18.2	202,777	752,986						
New Hampshire-----	928	945	5.2	6.3	13,077	21,254	42	42	14.1	22.5	56,885	171,763						
Vermont-----	1,599	1,878	5.9	7.5	29,394	51,175	41	39	18.4	27.2	121,985	428,803						
Massachusetts-----	582	473	1.6	1.8	8,216	12,716	44	45	14.1	26.9	36,972	110,114						
Rhode Island-----	141	110	3.2	3.3	2,276	3,060	48	48	16.1	27.8	10,697	26,607						
Connecticut-----	453	393	1.4	2.3	6,367	13,466	46	44	14.0	34.3	33,108	125,187						
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York-----	12,747	14,871	7.2	9.3	385,579	618,075	30	26	30.2	41.6	1,792,942	5,670,783						
New Jersey-----	459	390	1.6	1.5	7,235	11,744	45	46	15.8	30.1	34,366	114,803						
Pennsylvania-----	15,724	16,065	8.2	9.3	461,971	589,774	26	27	29.4	36.7	1,801,687	4,706,053						
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio-----	64,612	58,578	25.3	26.7	2,395,882	2,535,664	7	8	37.1	43.3	10,062,704	15,847,147						
Indiana-----	38,681	35,422	19.3	19.5	852,829	1,118,184	18	19	22.0	31.6	4,605,277	8,469,702						
Illinois-----	35,016	32,356	15.1	15.1	850,896	944,597	19	20	24.3	29.2	4,339,570	7,186,346						
Michigan-----	32,110	32,481	16.3	19.2	1,100,218	1,416,243	14	14	16.3	43.6	5,061,003	11,606,057						
Wisconsin-----	22,688	20,464	11.4	11.3	442,596	584,608	27	28	19.5	28.6	1,836,773	4,446,805						
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota-----	37,040	29,742	18.2	16.1	1,062,540	927,098	16	21	28.7	31.2	4,409,541	6,964,895						
Iowa-----	46,291	40,502	20.8	18.8	1,782,906	1,557,517	11	13	38.5	38.4	8,468,804	11,904,659						
Missouri-----	50,775	44,391	18.2	17.3	1,241,902	1,750,089	13	11	24.4	39.4	5,402,274	11,484,087						
North Dakota-----	16,178	13,305	19.1	17.1	740,025	856,621	22	23	45.7	64.4	2,775,094	7,023,726						
South Dakota-----	18,438	13,339	22.1	16.0	1,319,537	1,150,346	12	17	71.6	86.2	5,146,194	9,423,140						
Nebraska-----	7,307	6,884	5.5	5.3	689,376	496,411	24	30	94.3	72.1	2,964,317	3,453,381						
Kansas-----	12,221	10,692	7.0	6.4	714,134	574,336	23	29	58.4	53.7	2,999,363	3,575,298						
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware-----	128	139	1.2	1.4	2,609	5,326	47	47	20.4	38.3	11,871	51,573						
Maryland-----	3,799	4,332	8.6	10.0	93,518	194,152	33	32	24.6	44.8	434,859	1,848,574						
District of Columbia-----	2	3	2.2	2.9	16	6	49	49	8.0	2.0	74	68						
Virginia-----	17,877	18,352	9.0	10.8	437,625	828,526	28	24	24.5	45.1	1,947,431	7,151,409						
West Virginia-----	23,927	22,111	22.8	26.8	606,190	896,661	25	22	25.3	40.6	2,394,450	7,186,163						
North Carolina-----	5,770	6,268	1.9	2.2	77,044	146,285	34	34	13.4	23.3	288,915	1,022,860						
South Carolina-----	828	949	0.5	0.6	12,406	18,841	43	43	15.0	19.8	39,079	101,091						
Georgia-----	1,477	1,738	0.6	0.7	33,580	49,690	40	40	22.7	28.6	85,629	206,676						
Florida-----	361	410	0.5	0.7	39,942	47,275	39	41	110.6	115.3	103,849	181,624						
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky-----	34,109	31,763	12.2	12.9	1,079,655	1,597,223	15	12	31.6	50.3	5,344,292	12,531,710						
Tennessee-----	17,266	16,165	6.3	6.6	411,088	625,888	29	25	23.8	38.7	1,870,450	4,009,883						
Alabama-----	1,409	1,665	0.5	0.6	48,128	69,156	38	38	34.2	41.5	137,165	287,371						
Mississippi-----	2,040	2,380	0.6	0.8	71,568	110,056	35	35	35.1	46.2	189,655	463,862						
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas-----	3,771	3,555	1.5	1.5	65,106	85,800	36	37	17.3	24.1	166,020	443,907						
Louisiana-----	3,730	2,906	2.2	1.8	221,959	171,432	32	33	59.5	59.0	588,191	662,635						
Oklahoma-----	5,177	4,284	2.4	2.1	308,568	221,616	31	31	59.6	51.7	1,049,131	1,407,401						
Texas-----	26,578	20,546	5.3	4.1	7,026,543	7,021,334	1	1	264.4	341.7	24,241,573	42,476,780						
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana-----	8,500	7,858	16.8	16.5	3,822,875	4,027,457	2	3	449.3	512.5	17,585,225	32,186,608						
Idaho-----	9,051	8,975	20.1	21.5	2,208,697	3,301,754	9	6	244.0	367.9	10,270,441	24,353,514						
Wyoming-----	4,573	3,784	26.2	23.6	3,475,723	3,417,460	3	4	760.0	903.1	16,162,112	28,120,985						
Colorado-----	6,090	5,888	9.6	9.8	2,448,636	2,505,159	6	9	402.1	425.5	11,018,862	18,581,744						
New Mexico-----	5,894	5,448	14.2	17.3	1,801,150	2,291,426	10	10	305.6	420.6	6,844,370	15,212,166						
Arizona-----	3,669	2,802	19.5	19.8	930,820	1,339,905	17	15	253.7	478.2	3,630,198	9,084,649						
Utah-----	6,417	7,419	20.9	27.3	2,452,196	2,922,457	5	7	382.1	393.9	10,789,662	23,233,376						
Nevada-----	897	968	24.3	28.1	834,001	1,201,837	20	16	929.9	1,241.6	3,878,523	9,571,745						
PACIFIC:																		
Washington-----	4,310	4,433	5.1	6.3	747,901	1,142,603	21	18	173.2	257.7	3,739,505	8,178,099						
Oregon-----	10,666	11,709	16.4	21.2	2,209,898	3,319,271	8	5	207.2	283.5	10,276,026	22,936,586						
California-----	8,267	7,958	5.5	5.9	2,724,242	4,083,728	4	2										

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 16.—SHEEP AND LAMBS—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1935 AND 1930—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	EWES 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER, JAN. 1, 1935				EWES OVER 18 MONTHS OLD, APR. 1, 1930			OTHER SHEEP AND LAMBS (NUMBER)			
	Farms reporting	Number	Percent of all sheep and lambs	Average number per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all sheep and lambs	Average per farm reporting sheep	Jan. 1, 1935	Apr. 1, 1930		
									Total	Lambs under 6 months old	Other sheep
United States.....	589,571	34,000,286	70.3	57.7	30,795,236	54.0	52.8	14,357,220	26,179,848	15,194,938	10,984,910
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:											
New England.....	7,220	89,955	76.2	12.4	109,341	54.3	11.8	28,151	92,112	40,650	42,462
Middle Atlantic.....	26,273	603,219	70.6	23.0	584,036	47.9	18.6	251,566	635,557	364,469	271,088
East North Central.....	183,223	3,918,434	69.4	21.4	3,368,343	51.0	18.8	1,723,987	3,230,953	2,109,408	1,121,545
West North Central.....	175,692	4,754,884	63.0	27.1	3,778,846	51.7	23.8	2,795,536	3,533,572	2,171,918	1,361,654
South Atlantic.....	51,295	1,058,718	81.2	20.6	1,016,776	46.5	18.7	244,212	1,169,986	868,677	301,309
East South Central.....	51,166	1,295,959	80.5	25.3	1,078,354	44.9	20.7	314,480	1,323,969	1,074,942	249,027
West South Central.....	35,364	5,080,229	66.6	143.7	3,515,251	46.9	112.3	2,541,947	3,984,931	1,863,010	2,121,921
Mountain.....	39,110	13,066,085	72.7	334.1	13,163,905	62.7	305.1	4,908,103	7,843,550	3,493,772	4,349,778
Pacific.....	20,238	4,132,803	72.7	204.2	4,180,384	48.9	173.4	1,549,238	4,365,218	3,199,092	1,168,126
NEW ENGLAND:											
Maine.....	4,287	45,277	77.0	10.7	56,337	56.5	10.3	13,499	43,445	23,344	20,101
New Hampshire.....	742	9,537	72.9	12.8	11,009	51.8	11.6	3,540	10,245	5,126	5,119
Vermont.....	1,382	23,204	78.9	16.8	29,108	56.9	15.5	6,190	22,067	11,861	10,216
Massachusetts.....	392	5,676	69.1	14.5	6,284	49.4	13.3	2,540	6,432	3,605	2,827
Rhode Island.....	112	1,715	75.4	15.3	1,286	40.4	11.2	561	1,824	1,211	613
Connecticut.....	355	4,546	71.4	12.8	5,367	39.8	13.6	1,821	8,099	4,513	3,586
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:											
New York.....	11,502	287,858	74.7	25.0	306,469	49.6	20.6	97,721	311,606	191,465	120,141
New Jersey.....	337	5,277	72.9	15.6	4,885	41.6	12.5	1,958	6,859	5,022	1,837
Pennsylvania.....	14,434	310,084	67.1	21.5	272,682	46.2	17.0	151,887	317,092	167,982	149,110
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:											
Ohio.....	61,951	1,668,531	69.6	26.9	1,324,671	52.2	22.6	727,351	1,210,993	713,824	497,169
Indiana.....	36,727	589,363	69.1	16.0	522,373	46.7	14.7	263,466	595,811	448,710	146,101
Illinois.....	33,039	519,782	61.1	15.7	425,212	45.0	13.1	331,114	519,385	377,894	141,491
Michigan.....	30,617	828,997	75.3	27.1	792,510	56.0	24.4	271,221	623,733	395,276	228,457
Wisconsin.....	20,889	311,761	70.4	14.9	303,577	51.9	14.8	130,835	281,031	172,704	108,327
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:											
Minnesota.....	34,671	756,794	71.2	21.8	518,312	55.9	17.4	305,746	408,786	225,747	183,039
Iowa.....	42,742	909,527	51.0	21.3	732,597	47.0	18.1	873,379	824,920	551,229	273,691
Missouri.....	48,627	964,706	77.7	19.8	799,391	45.7	18.0	277,196	950,698	716,434	234,264
North Dakota.....	15,228	613,784	82.9	40.3	569,709	66.5	42.8	126,261	286,912	121,206	165,706
South Dakota.....	17,060	998,242	75.6	58.5	702,106	61.0	52.6	321,295	448,240	212,500	235,740
Nebraska.....	6,343	216,650	31.4	34.2	191,782	38.6	27.8	472,726	304,629	134,230	170,399
Kansas.....	11,021	295,201	41.3	26.8	264,949	46.1	24.8	418,933	309,387	210,572	98,815
SOUTH ATLANTIC:											
Delaware.....	107	2,076	79.6	19.4	2,701	50.7	19.4	533	2,625	1,921	704
Maryland.....	3,637	78,720	84.2	21.6	85,180	43.9	10.7	14,798	108,972	87,042	21,930
District of Columbia.....	1	14	87.5	14.0	4	66.7	1.3	2	2	2	2
Virginia.....	17,402	383,413	87.6	22.0	374,540	45.2	20.4	54,212	453,986	368,185	85,801
West Virginia.....	22,590	483,514	79.8	21.4	436,395	48.7	19.7	122,676	460,266	319,914	140,352
North Carolina.....	5,409	59,447	77.2	11.0	61,095	41.8	9.7	17,597	85,190	61,887	23,303
South Carolina.....	713	9,003	72.6	12.6	9,728	51.6	10.2	3,403	9,118	6,472	2,641
Georgia.....	1,151	21,670	64.5	18.8	22,168	44.6	12.8	11,910	27,522	14,730	12,702
Florida.....	285	20,861	52.2	73.2	24,965	52.8	60.9	19,081	22,310	8,526	13,784
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
Kentucky.....	32,204	897,181	83.1	27.8	715,990	44.8	22.5	182,474	881,233	758,746	122,487
Tennessee.....	16,016	322,232	78.4	20.1	277,263	44.3	17.2	88,856	348,625	272,131	76,494
Alabama.....	1,133	29,342	61.0	25.9	34,013	49.2	20.4	18,786	35,143	18,582	16,561
Mississippi.....	1,813	47,204	66.0	26.0	51,088	46.4	21.5	24,384	58,968	25,483	33,485
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:											
Arkansas.....	3,410	48,147	74.0	14.1	35,891	41.8	10.1	16,959	49,909	34,138	15,771
Louisiana.....	3,023	138,454	62.8	46.1	92,939	54.2	32.0	82,505	78,493	43,211	35,282
Oklahoma.....	4,402	146,024	47.3	33.2	99,339	44.8	23.2	162,544	122,277	83,575	38,702
Texas.....	24,519	4,746,604	67.6	193.6	3,287,082	46.8	160.0	2,279,939	3,734,252	1,702,086	2,032,166
MOUNTAIN:											
Montana.....	7,460	2,963,156	77.5	397.2	2,757,904	68.5	351.0	859,719	1,269,553	438,128	831,425
Idaho.....	8,189	1,723,867	78.0	210.5	1,706,810	51.7	190.2	484,830	1,594,944	1,224,301	370,643
Wyoming.....	3,879	2,552,766	73.4	658.1	2,397,992	70.2	633.7	922,957	1,019,468	307,459	712,009
Colorado.....	4,535	1,208,504	49.4	266.5	1,285,456	51.3	218.3	1,240,132	1,219,703	270,859	948,844
New Mexico.....	5,186	1,350,191	75.0	260.4	1,547,301	67.5	284.0	450,959	744,125	232,291	511,834
Arizona.....	3,483	678,619	72.9	194.8	796,738	59.5	284.3	252,201	543,167	329,937	213,230
Utah.....	5,602	1,921,113	78.3	342.9	1,926,755	65.9	259.7	531,083	995,702	463,805	531,897
Nevada.....	776	667,869	80.1	860.6	744,949	62.0	769.6	166,222	456,888	226,992	226,896
PACIFIC:											
Washington.....	3,706	603,864	80.7	162.9	537,880	47.1	121.3	144,037	604,723	469,628	135,095
Oregon.....	9,805	1,668,660	75.5	170.2	1,675,389	50.5	143.1	541,238	1,643,882	1,117,022	526,860
California.....	6,727	1,860,279	68.3	276.5	1,967,115	48.2	247.2	863,963	2,116,613	1,612,442	504,171

## LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

275

TABLE 17.—SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL PRODUCED—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING, NUMBER OF SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN, AND THE PRODUCTION OF WOOL, 1934 AND 1929; AND THE TOTAL NUMBER OF SHEEP AND LAMBS, 1935 AND 1930; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN						WOOL PRODUCED						SHEEP AND LAMBS ON FARMS AND RANCHES (NUMBER)	
	Farms reporting			Number			Pounds				Value		Jan. 1, 1935	Apr. 1, 1930
	1934	1929	Percent of farms reporting sheep and lambs	1934	1929		1934	1929	Average weight per sheep shorn	1934	1929			
			1934 1929				1934 1929		1934 1929					
United States.....	575,187	472,917	90.5 81.0	42,910,749	38,283,567		338,682,406	295,964,506	7.9 7.7	\$73,745,042	\$89,415,164		43,357,506	56,975,084
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	7,404	7,850	87.1 84.5	110,012	144,095		693,311	906,200	6.3 6.3	170,607	349,236		118,106	201,453
Middle Atlantic.....	26,278	26,643	90.8 85.1	765,123	820,469		5,669,874	5,947,232	7.4 7.2	1,393,396	2,144,814		854,785	1,219,593
East North Central.....	179,926	161,136	93.2 84.3	4,704,867	4,220,075		38,273,804	33,017,716	8.1 7.8	9,337,162	11,173,959		5,642,421	6,599,296
West North Central.....	170,169	122,911	90.4 77.4	5,526,764	4,332,882		43,758,053	33,494,805	7.9 7.7	8,910,644	10,167,170		7,550,420	7,312,418
South Atlantic.....	51,105	46,091	94.3 84.9	1,213,738	1,180,980		6,026,787	6,012,701	5.0 5.1	1,551,516	2,207,969		1,302,930	2,186,762
East South Central.....	48,414	42,336	88.3 81.5	1,360,302	1,224,784		6,495,190	5,443,900	4.8 4.4	1,652,870	2,100,482		1,610,439	2,402,323
West South Central.....	34,111	23,098	86.9 73.8	7,716,942	5,313,622		54,721,205	40,015,501	7.1 7.5	12,014,385	11,371,534		7,622,176	7,500,182
Mountain.....	38,594	34,206	85.6 79.3	16,564,430	15,737,295		142,241,707	128,948,399	8.6 8.2	30,466,768	38,004,556		17,974,188	21,007,455
Pacific.....	19,186	18,646	82.5 77.4	4,948,571	5,309,365		40,802,475	42,178,284	8.2 7.9	8,247,694	11,895,444		5,682,041	8,545,802
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	4,372	4,774	91.2 87.0	56,520	72,776		345,437	445,283	6.1 6.1	86,359	173,469		58,776	99,782
New Hampshire.....	764	766	82.3 81.1	11,634	14,783		72,198	94,638	6.2 6.4	16,606	35,503		13,077	21,254
Vermont.....	1,406	1,575	87.9 83.9	27,478	38,951		188,362	263,501	6.9 6.8	45,207	100,163		29,394	51,175
Massachusetts.....	404	361	69.4 76.3	7,197	8,997		44,657	53,394	6.2 5.9	11,164	20,968		8,216	12,716
Rhode Island.....	112	86	79.4 78.2	1,901	1,572		11,226	9,268	5.9 5.9	2,470	3,522		2,276	3,060
Connecticut.....	346	288	76.4 73.3	5,282	7,016		31,431	40,026	6.0 5.7	8,801	15,611		6,367	13,466
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	11,540	13,000	90.5 87.4	329,091	411,223		2,407,315	2,940,972	7.3 7.2	577,756	1,076,493		385,579	618,075
New Jersey.....	295	304	64.3 77.9	5,875	5,935		36,828	36,204	6.3 6.1	9,207	13,758		7,235	11,744
Pennsylvania.....	14,443	13,339	91.9 83.0	430,157	403,311		3,225,731	2,970,056	7.5 7.4	806,433	1,054,563		461,971	589,774
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	61,793	50,546	95.6 86.3	2,108,627	1,810,304		17,889,238	14,657,419	8.5 8.1	4,472,310	4,956,111		2,395,882	2,535,664
Indiana.....	34,960	28,275	90.4 79.8	636,954	554,138		4,801,894	3,980,614	7.5 7.2	1,200,474	1,387,451		852,829	1,118,184
Illinois.....	31,837	25,529	90.9 78.9	583,685	471,321		4,634,642	3,536,846	7.9 7.5	1,065,968	1,205,427		850,896	944,597
Michigan.....	30,474	29,751	94.9 91.6	986,829	1,022,403		8,036,330	8,126,724	8.1 7.9	1,928,719	2,737,967		1,100,218	1,416,243
Wisconsin.....	20,862	17,035	92.0 83.2	388,772	361,909		2,911,700	2,716,113	7.5 7.5	669,691	887,003		442,596	584,608
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	33,888	24,215	91.5 81.4	832,623	579,725		6,466,695	4,561,546	7.8 7.9	1,293,339	1,351,927		1,062,540	927,098
Iowa.....	41,214	30,848	89.0 76.2	977,009	818,476		8,203,394	6,499,451	8.2 7.9	1,722,713	2,103,039		1,782,906	1,557,517
Missouri.....	46,652	35,064	91.9 79.0	1,045,676	890,316		7,337,729	5,985,618	7.0 6.7	1,687,678	2,050,951		1,241,902	1,750,089
North Dakota.....	15,108	10,689	93.4 80.3	782,603	614,305		6,593,342	5,246,362	8.4 8.5	1,252,735	1,471,601		740,025	856,621
South Dakota.....	16,903	10,314	91.7 77.3	1,234,934	796,985		10,022,224	6,564,273	8.1 8.2	2,004,445	1,862,053		1,319,537	1,150,346
Nebraska.....	6,312	4,383	86.4 63.7	310,717	333,550		2,585,321	2,466,689	8.3 7.4	465,358	697,703		689,376	496,411
Kansas.....	10,092	7,398	82.6 69.2	323,202	299,525		2,549,348	2,170,366	7.9 7.2	484,376	629,896		714,134	574,336
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	96	139	75.0 100.0	2,070	2,834		13,510	17,979	6.5 6.3	3,513	6,559		2,609	5,326
Maryland.....	3,538	3,813	93.1 88.0	82,383	88,577		505,445	556,255	6.1 6.3	131,416	201,908		93,518	194,152
District of Columbia.....	1	1	50.0 33.3	15	1		105	10	7.0 10.0	27	4		16	6
Virginia.....	17,360	15,876	97.1 86.5	411,600	412,986		2,011,551	2,073,165	4.9 5.0	523,003	777,276		437,625	828,526
West Virginia.....	22,683	19,527	94.8 88.3	570,376	521,361		2,901,499	2,741,308	5.1 5.3	754,390	995,441		606,190	896,661
North Carolina.....	5,376	4,784	93.2 76.3	69,687	72,469		327,881	345,149	4.7 4.8	81,970	133,972		77,044	146,285
South Carolina.....	716	555	86.5 58.5	10,796	10,386		48,499	44,819	4.5 4.3	9,215	15,250		12,406	18,841
Georgia.....	1,066	1,136	72.2 65.4	32,248	34,335		111,325	115,399	3.5 3.4	23,378	39,644		33,580	49,690
Florida.....	269	260	74.5 63.4	34,563	38,031		106,972	118,617	3.1 3.1	24,604	37,915		39,942	47,275
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	30,272	26,858	88.8 84.6	898,066	782,929		4,589,659	3,688,181	5.1 4.7	1,193,311	1,474,115		1,079,655	1,597,223
Tennessee.....	15,191	12,886	88.0 79.7	345,571	306,751		1,509,389	1,299,247	4.4 4.2	377,347	482,905		411,088	625,888
Alabama.....	1,108	998	78.6 59.9	44,675	52,256		164,661	183,834	3.7 3.5	31,286	55,301		48,128	69,156
Mississippi.....	1,843	1,594	90.3 67.0	71,990	82,848		231,481	272,638	3.2 3.3	50,926	88,161		71,568	110,056
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	3,320	2,407	88.0 67.7	57,152	41,579		271,291	189,658	4.7 4.6	54,258	60,513		65,106	85,800
Louisiana.....	2,878	1,911	77.2 65.8	198,630	129,621		674,932	418,135	3.4 3.2	141,736	130,065		221,959	171,432
Oklahoma.....	4,010	2,799	77.5 65.3	149,801	122,504		1,210,504	883,807	8.1 7.2	254,206	235,919		308,568	221,616
Texas.....	23,903	15,981	89.9 77.8	7,311,359	5,019,918		52,564,478	38,523,669	7.2 7.7	11,564,185	10,945,037		7,026,543	7,021,334
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	7,550	6,134	88.7 78.1	3,760,038	3,235,512		35,888,219	29,111,557	9.5 9.0	8,254,290	9,212,169		3,822,875	4,027,457
Idaho.....	8,127	6,880	89.8 76.7	1,966,035	2,022,216		17,186,546	18,020,282	8.7 8.9	3,952,906	5,747,035		2,208,697	3,301,754
Wyoming.....	3,799	3,028	83.1 80.0	3,420,874	2,852,680		33,048,638	23,982,271	9.6 8.4	7,270,700	7,323,150		3,475,723	3,417,460
Colorado.....	4,440	3,953	72.9 67.1	1,531,787	1,494,687		12,176,912	11,678,297	7.9 7.8	2,435,382	3,422,582		2,448,686	2,505,159
New Mexico.....	4,990	4,789	84.7 87.9	1,785,709	1,920,706		12,597,415	13,709,145	7.1 7.1					

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 18.—SHEEP ON FARMS AND RANCHES—FARMS REPORTING, 1900 TO 1935; AND NUMBER, 1840 TO 1935; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

[Statistics for 1935, 1925, and 1920 relate to Jan. 1; for 1930 to Apr. 1; for 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1]

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING										AVERAGE NUMBER PER FARM REPORTING							
	Percent of all farms						1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900
	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900												
United States.....	635,384	583,578	430,738	538,593	610,894	763,518	9.3	9.3	6.8	8.4	9.6	13.3	76.1	97.6	82.6	65.0	85.9	80.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	8,496	9,288	9,157	15,255	20,340	34,134	5.4	7.4	5.7	9.7	10.8	17.8	13.9	21.7	16.9	15.9	21.2	27.0
Middle Atlantic.....	28,930	31,326	26,973	38,389	51,168	86,243	7.3	8.8	6.4	9.0	10.9	17.8	29.5	38.9	33.1	28.6	36.0	38.5
East North Central.....	193,107	179,301	143,202	170,177	220,914	257,504	17.8	18.6	13.6	15.7	19.7	22.7	29.2	36.8	31.3	29.8	43.2	43.6
West North Central.....	188,250	158,855	101,398	123,655	105,482	101,065	16.0	14.3	9.1	11.3	9.5	9.4	40.1	46.0	39.5	40.0	48.0	49.1
South Atlantic.....	54,169	54,302	43,836	55,726	76,446	106,420	4.7	5.1	4.0	4.8	6.9	11.1	24.1	40.3	24.6	21.7	32.9	25.4
East South Central.....	54,824	51,973	45,208	62,775	88,039	121,132	4.8	4.9	4.5	6.0	8.4	13.4	29.4	46.2	25.5	21.0	28.4	20.0
West South Central.....	39,256	31,291	18,950	22,057	19,809	31,262	3.4	2.8	1.9	2.2	2.1	4.1	194.2	239.7	177.3	131.9	110.7	78.5
Mountain.....	45,100	43,142	25,710	30,093	16,328	12,653	16.6	17.9	11.0	12.3	8.9	12.5	398.5	486.9	588.5	438.9	1,394.6	2,131.2
Pacific.....	23,252	24,100	16,304	20,466	12,368	13,105	7.8	9.2	6.1	8.7	6.5	9.3	244.4	354.6	327.3	245.6	452.1	498.6
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	4,793	5,489	5,717	8,829	11,060	18,361	11.4	14.1	11.4	18.3	18.4	31.0	12.3	18.2	14.8	13.5	18.7	22.9
New Hampshire.....	928	945	928	1,644	2,236	4,202	5.2	6.3	4.4	8.0	8.3	14.3	14.1	22.5	17.3	17.0	19.6	25.0
Vermont.....	1,599	1,878	1,551	3,051	5,033	8,533	5.9	7.5	5.6	10.5	15.4	25.8	18.4	27.2	22.4	20.6	23.6	34.8
Massachusetts.....	582	473	510	939	1,028	1,447	1.6	1.8	1.5	2.9	2.8	3.8	14.1	26.9	19.8	20.1	31.8	36.3
Rhode Island.....	141	110	109	146	242	333	3.2	3.3	2.8	3.6	4.6	6.1	16.1	27.8	17.4	18.7	28.1	33.7
Connecticut.....	453	393	342	646	741	1,258	1.4	2.3	1.5	2.9	2.8	4.7	14.0	34.3	20.3	16.8	30.3	29.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	12,747	14,871	13,548	18,828	24,854	40,625	7.2	9.3	7.2	9.7	11.5	17.9	30.2	41.6	34.9	30.7	37.4	43.0
New Jersey.....	459	390	254	554	878	1,551	1.6	1.5	0.9	1.9	2.6	4.5	15.8	30.1	22.4	18.9	34.9	30.6
Pennsylvania.....	15,724	16,065	13,171	19,007	25,436	44,057	8.2	9.3	6.6	9.4	11.6	19.6	29.4	36.7	31.5	26.8	34.7	34.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	64,612	58,578	49,480	55,246	71,556	73,636	25.3	26.7	20.2	21.5	28.3	26.6	37.1	43.3	39.2	38.1	54.6	54.6
Indiana.....	38,681	35,422	26,043	30,074	38,191	48,046	19.3	19.5	13.3	14.7	17.7	21.7	22.0	31.6	22.9	21.4	35.0	36.3
Illinois.....	35,016	32,356	22,992	26,637	25,422	15.1	15.1	10.2	11.2	10.4	9.6	24.3	29.2	24.6	23.9	40.4	40.5	
Michigan.....	32,110	32,481	27,433	35,454	54,865	63,339	16.3	19.2	14.3	18.0	26.5	31.2	34.3	43.6	38.9	34.1	42.0	43.4
Wisconsin.....	22,688	20,464	17,254	22,766	30,040	47,061	11.4	11.3	8.9	12.0	17.0	27.7	19.5	28.6	18.0	21.1	31.0	35.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	37,040	29,742	19,348	24,238	24,565	28,056	18.2	18.1	10.3	13.6	15.7	18.1	28.7	31.2	19.6	21.0	26.0	21.0
Iowa.....	46,291	40,502	25,753	30,455	21,810	18,788	20.8	18.8	12.1	14.3	10.0	8.2	38.5	38.4	31.8	35.9	52.5	56.2
Missouri.....	50,775	44,391	31,778	40,304	44,081	38,013	18.2	17.3	12.2	15.3	15.9	13.3	24.4	39.4	31.6	41.1	28.6	
North Dakota.....	16,178	13,305	6,888	6,867	3,671	4,957	19.1	17.1	9.1	8.8	4.9	10.9	45.7	64.4	45.1	43.5	79.9	137.6
South Dakota.....	18,438	13,339	7,401	8,094	5,159	6,392	22.1	16.0	9.3	10.8	6.6	12.1	71.6	86.2	87.0	104.2	118.5	121.5
Nebraska.....	7,307	6,884	4,217	5,902	3,043	2,764	5.5	5.3	3.3	4.7	2.3	2.3	94.3	72.1	153.4	97.1	96.5	185.0
Kansas.....	12,221	10,692	6,013	7,795	3,153	2,095	7.0	6.4	3.6	4.7	1.8	1.2	58.4	53.7	52.4	46.3	86.4	125.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	128	139	66	135	266	466	1.2	1.4	0.6	1.3	2.5	4.8	20.4	38.3	26.5	23.9	29.3	25.2
Maryland.....	3,799	4,332	3,636	4,739	6,228	6,339	8.6	10.0	7.4	9.9	12.7	13.8	24.6	44.8	25.3	21.7	38.1	30.1
District of Columbia.....	2	3	3	3	2	2	2.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	8.0	2.0	3.3	3.3	3.3	
Virginia.....	17,877	18,352	14,306	16,242	21,514	24,732	9.0	10.8	7.4	8.7	11.7	14.7	24.5	45.1	24.5	21.1	37.4	28.0
West Virginia.....	23,927	22,111	17,677	22,234	26,179	30,266	22.8	26.8	19.6	25.5	27.1	32.6	25.3	40.6	25.0	22.9	34.8	32.0
North Carolina.....	5,770	6,268	5,308	7,741	14,710	28,941	1.9	2.2	1.9	2.9	5.8	12.9	13.4	23.3	12.5	11.7	14.6	10.4
South Carolina.....	828	949	724	1,275	1,731	3,921	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.7	1.0	2.5	15.0	19.8	19.9	18.5	21.7	
Georgia.....	1,477	1,738	1,738	2,874	5,167	10,891	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.8	4.8	22.7	28.6	29.1	25.1	36.3	30.9
Florida.....	361	410	381	483	651	864	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.3	2.1	110.6	115.3	156.8	133.9	174.7	144.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	34,109	31,763	26,806	35,797	45,697	50,835	12.2	12.9	10.4	13.2	17.6	21.7	31.6	50.3	26.0	19.8	29.8	25.5
Tennessee.....	17,266	16,165	14,083	19,616	29,987	37,905	6.3	6.6	5.6	7.8	12.2	16.9	23.8	38.7	20.6	18.6	26.5	13.1
Alabama.....	1,409	1,665	1,693	3,021	6,628	17,962	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.2	2.5	8.0	34.2	41.5	32.8	27.1	21.6	17.7
Mississippi.....	2,040	2,380	2,626	4,341	5,727	14,430	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.6	2.1	6.5	35.1	46.2	43.3	37.9	34.1	21.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	3,771	3,555	3,641	6,271	8,397	18,302	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.7	3.9	10.2	17.3	24.1	14.0	16.0	17.2	14.0
Louisiana.....	3,730	2,906	2,669	3,181	3,666	5,740	2.2	1.8	2.0	2.3	3.0	4.9	59.5	59.0	40.7	40.8	48.8	38.3
Oklahoma.....	5,177	4,284	1,948	2,722	880	1,804	2.4	2.1	1.0	1.4	0.5	0.7	59.6	51.7	31.9	38.7	71.0	109.9
Texas.....	26,578	20,546	10,692	9,883	6,876	6,416	5.3	4.1	2.3	2.3	1.6	1.8	264.4	341.7	293.4	260.4	263.0	294.5
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	8,509	7,858	4,552</td															

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

277

TABLE 18.—SHEEP ON FARMS AND RANCHES—FARMS REPORTING, 1900 TO 1935; AND NUMBER, 1840 TO 1935; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	NUMBER OF SHEEP <sup>1</sup>											
	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 (June 1)	1870 (June 1)	1860 (June 1)	1850 (June 1)	1840 (June 1)
United States.....	48,357,506	56,975,084	35,590,159	35,033,516	52,447,861	61,503,713	40,876,312	42,192,074	28,477,951	22,471,275	21,723,220	19,311,374
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	118,106	201,453	154,357	242,706	430,672	922,558	936,532	1,362,234	1,450,155	1,779,767	2,257,583	3,820,307
Middle Atlantic.....	854,785	1,219,593	893,385	1,097,908	1,844,057	3,324,542	3,196,495	3,608,798	4,095,946	4,384,623	5,436,086	7,105,682
East North Central.....	5,642,421	6,599,296	4,478,538	5,073,308	9,542,234	11,216,273	9,449,783	10,566,266	11,164,789	6,911,774	6,830,796	3,203,135
West North Central.....	7,550,420	7,312,418	4,006,745	4,949,702	5,065,009	4,964,283	2,882,371	3,096,623	2,473,551	1,229,647	912,551	363,372
South Atlantic.....	1,302,930	2,186,762	1,077,085	1,209,424	2,513,553	2,698,915	2,445,386	2,579,006	2,109,580	2,540,965	2,980,105	2,637,212
East South Central.....	6,110,439	2,402,323	1,154,917	1,318,349	2,496,221	2,423,039	2,316,279	2,308,290	2,238,214	2,435,095	2,590,491	2,041,443
West South Central.....	7,622,176	7,500,182	3,358,974	2,908,830	2,193,657	2,454,434	4,710,918	4,089,021	994,030	1,137,369	302,119	140,223
Mountain.....	17,974,188	21,007,455	15,130,172	18,206,983	22,770,201	26,966,152	9,519,933	7,097,442	821,313	867,824	380,533	-----
Pacific.....	5,682,041	8,545,602	5,335,986	5,026,308	5,592,167	6,533,517	5,418,615	7,484,394	3,130,373	1,184,211	32,956	-----
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	58,776	99,782	84,680	119,471	206,434	420,116	270,484	565,918	434,666	452,472	451,577	649,284
New Hampshire.....	13,077	21,254	16,055	28,021	43,772	105,113	131,611	211,825	248,760	310,534	384,756	617,390
Vermont.....	29,394	51,175	34,670	62,756	118,551	296,576	333,947	439,870	580,347	752,201	1,014,122	1,681,819
Massachusetts.....	8,216	12,716	10,114	18,880	32,708	52,559	51,438	67,979	78,560	114,829	188,651	378,226
Rhode Island.....	2,276	3,060	1,897	2,736	6,789	11,207	11,400	17,211	23,938	32,624	44,296	90,146
Connecticut.....	6,367	13,466	6,941	10,842	22,418	36,987	37,652	59,431	83,884	117,107	174,181	403,462
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	385,579	618,075	472,616	578,726	930,300	1,745,746	1,528,979	1,715,180	2,181,578	2,617,855	3,453,241	5,118,777
New Jersey.....	7,235	11,744	5,684	10,471	30,683	47,730	55,409	117,020	120,067	135,228	160,488	219,285
Pennsylvania.....	461,971	589,774	415,085	508,711	883,074	1,531,066	1,612,107	1,776,598	1,794,301	1,631,540	1,822,357	1,767,620
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	2,395,882	2,535,664	1,941,023	2,102,550	3,909,162	4,020,628	4,060,729	4,902,486	4,928,635	3,546,767	3,942,929	2,028,401
Indiana.....	852,829	1,118,184	505,461	643,889	1,336,967	1,742,002	1,081,133	1,100,511	1,612,680	991,175	1,122,493	675,982
Illinois.....	850,896	944,597	566,079	637,685	1,059,846	1,030,581	922,631	1,037,073	1,568,286	769,135	894,043	395,672
Michigan.....	1,100,218	1,416,243	1,066,217	1,209,191	2,306,476	2,747,609	2,400,318	2,189,389	1,985,906	1,271,743	746,435	99,618
Wisconsin.....	442,596	584,608	309,758	479,991	929,783	1,675,453	984,972	1,336,807	1,069,282	332,954	124,896	3,462
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	1,062,540	927,098	378,972	509,064	637,582	589,878	399,049	267,598	132,343	13,044	80	-----
Iowa.....	1,782,906	1,557,517	818,403	1,092,095	1,145,549	1,056,718	547,394	455,359	855,493	259,041	149,960	15,354
Missouri.....	1,241,902	1,750,089	893,611	1,271,616	1,811,268	1,087,213	950,562	1,411,298	1,352,001	937,445	762,511	348,018
North Dakota <sup>2</sup> .....	740,025	856,621	310,527	298,912	293,371	681,952	136,413	1,171	1,901	193	-----	-----
South Dakota <sup>2</sup> .....	1,319,537	1,150,346	643,555	843,696	611,264	775,236	238,518	84,073	22,725	2,355	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	689,376	496,411	646,783	573,217	293,500	511,273	209,243	247,453	129,671	109,088	17,569	-----
Kansas.....	714,134	574,336	314,894	361,102	272,475	262,013	401,192	262,671	124,520	26,599	30,158	7,198
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	2,609	5,326	1,749	3,220	7,806	11,765	12,265	21,967	22,714	18,857	27,503	39,247
Maryland.....	93,518	194,152	91,878	103,027	237,137	191,101	132,329	171,184	129,697	155,765	177,902	257,922
District of Columbia.....	16	6	-----	10	-----	14	-----	604	40	150	706	-----
Virginia <sup>3</sup> .....	437,625	828,526	350,850	342,367	804,873	692,929	495,313	497,289	370,145	1,043,269	1,310,004	1,293,772
West Virginia <sup>3</sup> .....	606,190	896,661	441,401	509,831	910,360	968,843	785,063	674,769	552,327	-----	-----	-----
North Carolina.....	77,044	146,285	66,557	90,556	214,473	301,941	402,247	461,638	463,435	546,749	595,249	538,279
South Carolina.....	12,406	18,841	14,418	23,581	37,559	71,538	79,421	118,889	124,594	233,509	285,551	232,981
Georgia.....	33,580	49,690	50,503	72,173	187,644	336,278	440,459	527,589	419,465	512,618	560,435	267,107
Florida.....	39,942	47,275	59,729	64,659	113,701	124,520	98,275	105,681	26,599	30,158	23,311	7,198
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	1,079,655	1,597,223	695,962	707,845	1,368,013	1,297,343	937,124	1,000,269	936,765	938,990	1,102,091	1,008,240
Tennessee.....	411,088	625,888	289,577	364,196	795,033	496,011	540,996	672,789	826,783	773,317	811,591	741,593
Alabama.....	48,128	69,156	55,554	81,868	142,930	317,053	386,380	347,538	241,934	370,156	371,880	163,243
Mississippi.....	71,568	110,056	113,824	164,440	195,245	312,632	451,779	287,694	232,732	352,632	304,929	128,367
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	65,106	85,800	51,156	100,159	144,189	256,929	243,999	246,757	161,077	202,753	91,256	42,151
Louisiana.....	221,959	171,432	108,581	129,816	178,287	219,844	186,167	135,631	118,602	181,253	110,333	98,072
Oklahoma.....	308,568	221,616	62,108	105,370	62,472	48,88,363	4,16,565	4,55,000	-----	-----	-----	-----
Texas.....	7,026,543	7,021,334	3,137,129	2,573,485	1,808,709	1,889,298	4,264,187	3,651,633	714,351	753,363	100,530	-----
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	3,822,875	4,027,457	2,187,928	2,082,919	5,380,746	6,170,483	2,352,886	279,277	2,024	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	2,208,697	3,301,754	1,745,769	2,356,270	3,010,478	3,121,532	357,712	117,326	1,021	-----	-----	-----
Wyoming.....	3,475,723	3,417,460	2,507,012	1,859,775	5,397,161	5,099,613	712,520	450,225	6,409	-----	-----	-----
Colorado.....	2,448,636	2,505,159	2,243,869	1,813,255	1,426,214	2,044,814	896,810	1,091,443	120,928	-----	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	1,801,150	2,291,426	1,743,079	1,640,475	3,346,984	4,899,487	2,474,494	3,938,831	619,438	830,116	377,271	-----
Arizona.....	930,820	1,339,905	1,163,905	881,914	1,226,738	924,761	515,136	466,524	803	-----	-----	-----
Utah.....	2,452,196	2,922,457	2,355,088	1,691,795	1,827,180	3,818,423	1,936,906	523,121	59,672	37,332	3,262	-----
Nevada.....	834,001	1,201,837	1,183,572	880,580	1,154,795	887,039	273,469	230,695	11,018	376	-----	-----
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	747,901	1,142,603	515,798	623,779	475,555	929,873	265,267	388,883	44,063	10,157	-----	-----
Oregon.....	2,209,898	3,319,271	1,775,093	2,002,378	2,699,135	3,040,291	1,780,312	1,368,162	318,123	86,052	15,382	-----
California.....	2,724,242	4,083,728	3,045,095	2,400,151	2,417,477	2,563,353</						

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 19.—SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL—FARMS REPORTING, 1934, 1929, 1919, 1909, AND 1899; NUMBER SHORN, 1889 TO 1934; AND WOOL PRODUCED, 1889 TO 1934; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING					NUMBER OF—						AVERAGE WEIGHT OF WOOL PER—							
	Sheep and lambs shorn		Fleeces			Sheep and lambs shorn <sup>1</sup>			Fleeces <sup>1</sup>			Sheep and lamb shorn		Fleece <sup>1</sup>					
	1934	1929	1919	1909	1899	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>	1899 <sup>2</sup>	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>	1899 <sup>2</sup>
United States...	575,187	472,917	411,666	458,311	756,063	42,910,749	38,283,567	29,859,162	31,554,300	42,320,580	43,999,229	32,126,868	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.3	6.8	6.3	5.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIV.																			
New England....	7,404	7,850	12,360	16,565	33,734	110,012	144,095	130,921	219,492	320,647	582,841	880,017	6.3	6.3	6.6	6.4	6.3	6.1	5.8
Middle Atlantic...	26,278	26,643	32,684	42,771	85,665	765,123	820,469	738,648	971,506	1,292,189	2,069,040	2,455,716	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.1	6.6	6.6	5.4
E. North Central...	179,926	151,136	138,545	178,768	255,976	4,704,867	4,220,075	3,819,490	4,504,799	6,780,541	7,364,216	7,846,062	8.1	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.2	7.0	6.1
W. North Central...	170,169	122,911	89,557	72,959	99,254	5,526,764	4,332,882	3,021,090	3,920,877	3,588,936	3,403,407	2,008,582	7.9	7.7	7.4	7.5	8.0	6.6	6.6
South Atlantic....	51,105	46,091	45,497	58,737	105,362	1,213,738	1,180,980	937,937	1,077,387	1,560,105	1,794,984	1,844,260	5.0	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.3	4.4	3.6
E. South Central...	48,414	42,336	46,451	60,992	120,312	1,360,302	1,224,784	1,044,038	1,163,159	1,563,103	1,652,934	1,845,672	4.8	4.4	4.2	4.3	3.9	4.0	3.2
W. South Central...	34,111	23,098	14,528	11,062	30,909	7,716,942	5,313,622	2,937,513	2,378,402	2,298,160	2,468,717	4,193,188	7.1	7.5	7.1	6.9	5.0	4.5	4.6
Mountain.....	38,594	34,206	18,621	8,218	12,167	16,564,430	15,737,295	12,466,722	12,581,634	19,910,938	19,064,726	5,815,717	8.6	8.2	7.9	7.5	7.3	6.4	7.6
Pacific.....	19,186	18,646	13,423	8,239	12,684	4,948,571	5,309,365	4,762,803	4,742,044	5,010,961	5,598,364	5,237,704	8.2	7.9	8.4	7.6	7.2	6.7	6.8
NEW ENGLAND:																			
Maine.....	4,372	4,774	7,436	9,573	18,180	56,520	72,776	72,421	110,232	157,455	258,300	352,806	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.0	6.0	5.7	5.3
New Hampshire...	764	766	1,274	1,671	4,100	11,634	14,783	13,550	25,043	32,996	67,438	123,158	6.2	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.1	5.8
Vermont.....	1,406	1,575	2,466	4,035	8,530	27,478	38,951	29,124	57,254	90,716	191,884	315,322	6.9	6.8	7.3	7.3	6.9	7.0	6.7
Massachusetts....	404	361	652	716	1,390	7,197	8,997	8,756	15,813	21,667	35,067	47,862	6.2	5.9	6.3	5.6	5.9	5.6	5.0
Rhode Island....	112	86	111	137	321	1,901	1,572	1,420	2,228	4,353	6,828	9,950	5.9	5.9	6.1	6.1	5.5	5.2	4.1
Connecticut....	346	288	421	433	1,213	5,282	7,016	5,650	8,922	13,460	23,324	30,919	6.0	5.7	6.3	5.9	5.3	4.5	4.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																			
New York.....	11,540	13,000	16,083	20,707	40,300	329,091	411,223	370,970	469,526	616,247	1,038,428	1,187,120	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.4	5.7
New Jersey....	295	304	335	587	1,485	5,875	5,935	4,156	8,828	16,140	28,353	41,927	6.3	6.1	5.9	6.6	5.9	5.2	4.3
Pennsylvania....	14,443	13,339	16,266	21,477	43,880	430,157	408,311	363,522	493,152	659,802	1,002,259	1,226,669	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.0	6.4	6.7	5.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
Ohio.....	61,793	50,546	47,124	58,580	73,420	2,108,627	1,810,304	1,749,089	1,951,135	3,073,450	2,897,604	3,688,823	8.5	8.1	8.1	7.8	7.1	7.0	5.7
Indiana....	34,960	28,275	23,503	28,610	47,756	636,954	554,138	471,214	565,676	784,432	1,052,753	779,755	7.5	7.2	7.2	7.2	6.8	6.5	6.2
Illinois.....	31,837	25,529	19,634	17,714	25,100	583,685	471,321	462,947	546,304	682,337	674,625	649,394	7.9	7.5	7.2	7.7	7.3	7.1	6.9
Michigan....	30,474	29,751	30,438	49,044	62,900	986,829	1,022,403	859,572	1,010,815	1,734,228	1,971,315	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.5	7.0	6.3	
Wisconsin....	20,862	17,035	17,846	24,820	46,800	388,772	361,909	276,668	430,869	644,363	1,005,006	761,775	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.2	6.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
Minnesota....	33,888	24,215	17,947	17,710	27,850	832,623	579,725	299,510	413,908	453,583	376,009	312,861	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.4	7.2	6.9	6.2
Iowa.....	41,214	30,848	23,562	18,884	18,053	997,009	818,476	642,764	878,542	729,484	715,334	361,642	8.2	7.9	8.0	7.9	7.5	7.0	7.3
Missouri....	46,652	35,064	30,159	33,559	37,870	1,045,676	890,316	866,558	1,069,773	1,138,502	679,442	672,935	7.0	6.7	6.5	7.2	6.4	6.1	6.0
North Dakota....	15,108	10,689	4,479	1,879	4,825	782,603	614,305	226,345	228,454	261,985	469,831	76,412	8.4	8.5	8.2	8.0	6.4	6.4	6.7
South Dakota....	16,903	10,314	5,361	3,032	6,100	1,234,934	796,985	538,335	699,773	529,088	520,219	157,371	8.1	8.2	7.8	7.3	6.8	6.2	6.8
Nebraska....	6,312	4,383	3,104	1,378	2,656	310,717	333,550	251,008	340,658	310,762	410,975	118,364	8.3	7.4	7.3	7.5	7.0	6.8	6.7
Kansas....	10,092	7,398	4,945	1,517	1,900	323,202	299,525	196,570	289,769	165,532	231,597	308,997	7.9	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.1	6.9	7.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																			
Delaware....	96	139	95	107	437	2,070	2,834	1,545	2,496	3,150	7,021	10,731	6.5	6.3	6.2	6.4	6.1	4.6	4.4
Maryland....	3,538	3,813	4,025	5,002	6,223	82,388	88,577	70,627	90,311	122,071	113,598	101,535	6.1	6.3	6.1	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.4
District of Col....	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	7,010,00							
Virginia....	17,360	15,876	18,546	17,167	24,500	411,600	412,986	301,768	311,156	431,694	399,113	355,741	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.5	5.1	4.1
West Virginia...	22,683	19,527	19,106	21,601	30,100	570,376	521,361	400,031	461,443	558,095	587,381	568,014	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.3	4.9	5.3	4.5
North Carolina...	5,376	4,784	5,712	10,565	28,720	69,687	72,469	60,929	82,250	157,811	240,189	322,573	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.2	3.1	3.3	2.3
South Carolina...	716	555	724	849	3,870	10,796	10,386	11,935	20,098	28,167	55,233	61,064	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.4	3.1	2.6	2.6
Georgia....	1,066	1,136	1,964	3,065	10,743	32,248	34,335	41,903	57,000	165,448	282,628	349,768	3.5	3.4	3.4	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.4
Florida....	269	260	325	381	769	34,563	38,031	49,199	52,633	98,669	109,821	74,834	3.1	3.1	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
Kentucky....	30,272	26,858	27,738	32,942	50,587	898,066	782,929	635,423	640,262	793,537	755,172	663,367	5.1	4.7	4.5	4.7	4.3	4.8	4.2
Tennessee....	15,191	12,886	13,791	21,345	37,623	345,571	306,751	262,116	311,008	495,979	346,715	455,683	4.4	4.2	4.0	4.3	3.7	4.0	3.1
Alabama....	1,108	998	1,997	3,706	17,802	44,675	52,256	49,153	70,051	120,039	299,118	351,716	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.2
Mississippi....	1,843	1,594	2,925</td																

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

279

TABLE 19.—SHEEP SHORN AND WOOL—FARMS REPORTING, 1934, 1929, 1919, 1909, AND 1899; NUMBER SHORN, 1889 TO 1934; AND WOOL PRODUCED, 1889 TO 1934; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

DIVISION AND STATE	WOOL PRODUCED (POUNDS) <sup>1</sup>											
	1934	1929	1924 <sup>2</sup>	1919 <sup>2</sup>	1909 <sup>2</sup>	1899 <sup>2</sup>	1889	1879 <sup>3</sup>	1869	1859	1849	1839
United States.....	338,682,406	295,964,506	227,105,177	228,795,354	289,419,977	276,567,584	191,278,084	155,681,751	100,102,387	60,264,913	52,516,959	35,802,114
GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	698,311	906,200	858,789	1,399,736	2,006,040	3,557,230	5,108,884	6,983,011	6,643,863	6,578,094	7,085,509	8,440,909
Middle Atlantic.....	5,669,874	5,947,232	5,496,697	6,858,016	8,520,646	13,552,019	18,337,694	17,738,578	17,497,556	14,556,246	14,928,267	13,291,066
East North Central.....	38,273,804	33,017,716	29,781,796	34,544,603	48,670,564	51,469,641	47,701,152	56,139,308	44,124,730	20,123,633	17,254,017	5,733,393
West North Central.....	43,758,053	33,494,805	22,350,604	29,305,710	24,709,946	22,439,475	18,264,465	15,933,536	7,436,088	2,779,072	2,001,147	585,304
South Atlantic.....	6,026,787	6,012,701	4,606,125	5,268,497	6,677,028	7,892,212	6,555,151	8,109,031	4,804,670	5,367,804	5,867,733	4,394,488
East South Central.....	6,495,190	5,443,900	4,437,073	5,057,984	6,123,485	6,536,376	5,981,974	8,007,721	4,293,750	5,175,417	4,878,548	3,242,728
West South Central.....	54,721,205	40,015,269	20,983,580	16,282,327	11,359,271	11,151,253	19,409,378	7,892,065	1,606,540	2,194,967	424,409	114,226
Mountain.....	142,241,707	128,948,399	98,518,336	93,818,581	145,311,085	122,670,135	44,286,730	10,972,818	1,060,096	567,740	42,123	-----
Pacific.....	40,802,475	42,178,284	40,072,177	36,264,950	36,041,913	37,298,243	35,632,656	23,905,683	12,635,094	2,921,940	35,206	-----
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	345,437	445,283	459,152	665,453	947,622	1,478,018	1,864,009	2,776,407	1,774,168	1,495,060	1,364,034	1,465,551
New Hampshire.....	72,198	94,638	88,302	161,681	209,518	409,465	717,149	1,060,589	1,129,442	1,160,222	1,108,476	1,260,517
Vermont.....	188,362	263,591	212,164	417,955	625,722	1,334,253	2,118,883	2,551,113	3,102,137	3,118,950	3,400,717	3,699,235
Massachusetts.....	44,657	53,394	55,033	88,358	127,897	195,876	241,314	299,089	306,659	377,267	585,136	941,906
Rhode Island.....	11,226	9,268	8,684	13,488	24,009	35,180	41,021	65,680	77,328	90,699	129,692	183,830
Connecticut.....	31,431	40,026	35,454	52,801	71,272	104,438	126,508	230,133	254,129	335,896	497,454	889,870
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	2,407,315	2,940,972	2,699,164	3,350,824	4,235,707	6,674,165	6,715,686	8,827,195	10,599,225	9,454,474	10,071,301	9,845,295
New Jersey.....	36,828	36,204	24,666	58,219	94,726	146,628	180,844	441,110	336,609	349,250	375,396	397,207
Pennsylvania.....	3,225,731	2,970,056	2,772,867	3,443,973	4,190,213	6,732,226	6,441,164	8,470,273	6,561,722	4,752,522	4,481,570	3,048,564
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	17,889,238	14,657,419	14,100,742	15,264,513	21,685,258	20,350,721	20,987,574	25,003,756	20,539,643	10,608,927	10,196,371	3,685,315
Indiana.....	4,801,894	3,980,614	3,415,846	4,069,378	5,360,044	6,891,601	4,863,404	6,167,498	5,029,023	2,552,318	2,610,287	1,237,919
Illinois.....	4,634,642	3,536,846	3,354,149	4,183,214	4,971,380	4,799,742	4,490,773	6,093,066	5,739,249	1,989,567	2,150,113	650,007
Michigan.....	8,036,330	8,126,724	6,867,389	7,835,558	11,965,405	12,202,844	12,378,318	11,858,497	8,726,145	3,960,888	2,043,283	153,375
Wisconsin.....	2,911,700	2,716,113	2,043,670	3,191,940	4,688,477	7,224,733	4,981,083	7,016,491	4,090,670	1,011,933	253,963	6,777
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	6,466,695	4,561,546	2,346,777	3,054,384	3,259,282	2,612,737	1,945,249	1,352,124	401,185	20,388	85	-----
Iowa.....	8,203,394	6,499,451	5,123,594	6,967,566	5,484,702	5,015,965	2,649,652	2,971,975	2,967,043	660,858	373,898	23,039
Missouri.....	7,337,729	5,985,618	5,633,244	7,705,993	7,343,222	4,145,137	4,040,084	7,313,924	3,649,390	2,069,778	1,627,164	562,265
North Dakota <sup>4</sup> .....	6,593,342	5,246,862	1,845,536	1,826,352	1,676,830	3,030,478	510,417	4,891	8,810	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota <sup>4</sup> .....	10,022,224	6,564,273	4,174,615	5,112,798	3,598,246	3,246,945	1,074,289	152,134	-----	-----	-----	-----
Nebraska.....	2,585,321	2,466,689	1,832,320	2,562,280	2,177,355	2,788,839	791,534	1,282,656	74,655	3,302	-----	-----
Kansas.....	2,549,348	2,170,366	1,394,518	2,076,337	1,170,308	1,599,374	2,253,240	2,855,832	335,005	24,746	-----	-----
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	13,510	17,979	9,624	15,875	19,059	32,350	47,281	97,946	58,316	50,201	57,768	64,404
Maryland.....	505,445	556,255	429,914	551,194	705,320	632,119	543,225	850,084	435,213	491,511	477,438	488,201
District of Columbia.....	105	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	525	707	-----
Virginia <sup>5</sup> .....	2,011,551	2,073,165	1,441,323	1,620,109	1,937,252	2,020,735	1,449,219	1,836,673	877,110	2,510,019	2,860,765	2,538,374
West Virginia <sup>5</sup> .....	2,901,499	2,741,308	2,118,096	2,442,090	2,719,684	3,123,455	2,560,859	2,681,444	1,593,541	-----	-----	-----
North Carolina.....	327,881	345,149	282,889	342,302	493,882	797,176	733,765	917,756	799,667	883,473	970,738	625,044
South Carolina.....	48,499	44,819	47,357	67,913	86,819	175,290	157,707	272,758	156,314	427,102	487,233	299,170
Georgia.....	111,325	115,399	141,158	166,720	427,943	777,189	841,141	1,289,560	846,947	946,227	990,019	371,303
Florida.....	106,972	118,617	135,764	162,294	287,069	333,898	221,954	162,810	37,562	59,171	23,247	7,285
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	4,589,659	3,658,181	2,890,802	3,001,263	3,448,848	3,617,497	2,777,533	4,592,576	2,234,450	2,329,105	2,297,433	1,786,847
Tennessee.....	1,509,389	1,299,247	1,055,650	1,320,315	1,854,172	1,395,295	1,397,666	1,918,295	1,389,762	1,405,236	1,364,378	1,060,332
Alabama.....	164,661	183,834	168,114	247,241	339,884	744,274	768,589	762,207	381,253	775,117	657,118	220,353
Mississippi.....	231,481	272,638	322,507	480,165	480,581	779,310	1,038,186	734,643	288,285	665,959	559,619	175,196
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	271,291	189,658	199,993	374,595	376,877	636,474	512,396	557,368	214,784	410,382	182,595	64,943
Louisiana.....	674,932	418,135	298,864	402,430	442,865	547,641	440,686	406,678	140,428	290,847	109,897	49,283
Oklahoma.....	1,210,504	883,807	371,747	604,824	281,750	639,136	659,114	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Texas.....	52,564,478	38,523,669	20,112,976	14,900,478	10,257,779	9,638,002	18,397,182	6,928,019	1,251,328	1,493,738	131,917	-----
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	35,888,219	20,111,557	16,714,389	18,267,200	37,669,031	30,437,829	12,177,467	995,484	100	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	17,186,546	18,020,282	14,025,808	17,860,527	16,377,265	15,474,447	2,119,242	127,149	3,415	-----	-----	-----
Wyoming.....	33,048,638	23,982,271	18,727,834	18,411,773	42,827,866	27,758,309	4,146,773	691,650	30,000	-----	-----	-----
Colorado.....	12,176,912	11,678,297	6,473,969	9,755,312	7,563,219	8,543,937	4,544,332	3,197,391	204,925	-----	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	12,597,415	13,709,145	9,775,521	8,300,804	16,994,017	15,209,199	7,980,998	4,019,188	684,930	492,645	32,901	-----
Arizona.....	4,656,811	5,451,415	5,906,773	3,130,795	5,503,800	3,852,937	2,181,537	313,698	679	-----	-----	-----
Utah.....	20,314,317	19,596,962	18,795,805	11,690,303	12,102,220	17,050,977	9,685,513	973,246	109,018	74,765	9,222	-----
Nevada.....	6,372,849	7,398,470	8,098,237	6,401,817	6,273,667	4,842,500	1,450,808	655,012	27,029	330	-----	-----

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 20.—GOATS AND MOHAIR—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING, NUMBER, AND VALUE OF GOATS AND KIDS OF ALL KINDS, 1935 AND 1930; FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING MOHAIR CLIPPED, 1934; AND PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF MOHAIR, 1934 AND 1929; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	GOATS AND KIDS OF ALL KINDS AND ALL AGES										MOHAIR CLIPPED														
	Farms reporting			Number		Average number per farm reporting	Value		Farms reporting	Production(pounds)		Value		1934	1929	1934	1929								
	1935	1930	Percent of all farms	Jan. 1, 1935	Apr. 1, 1930		1935	1930		1934	1929														
			1935				1935	1930																	
United States.....	157,632	112,864	2.3	1.8	4,093,441	4,821,294	26.0	42.7	\$6,116,317	\$19,320,072	21,534	12,818,512	14,460,572	\$2,522,627	\$6,796,437										
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																									
New England.....	1,659	852	1.0	0.7	4,982	3,425	3.0	4.0	34,850	25,585	14	541	560	103	238										
Middle Atlantic.....	4,938	3,030	1.2	0.8	15,094	10,690	3.1	3.5	82,952	69,450	44	1,418	2,028	284	847										
East North Central.....	13,773	8,272	1.3	0.9	43,565	32,326	3.2	3.9	147,348	157,339	412	18,545	17,721	4,022	6,209										
West North Central.....	22,838	16,474	1.9	1.5	245,605	168,540	10.8	10.2	405,683	522,617	3,342	211,205	177,954	38,825	66,233										
South Atlantic.....	25,344	17,356	2.2	1.6	243,562	169,918	9.6	9.8	295,846	370,425	358	24,972	19,253	4,505	7,029										
East South Central.....	24,739	17,664	2.2	1.7	248,566	191,802	10.0	10.9	301,931	406,200	631	25,163	28,401	4,720	10,386										
West South Central.....	37,087	26,409	3.3	2.4	2,601,954	3,308,897	70.2	125.3	3,594,743	13,862,358	9,685	10,431,976	11,847,700	2,084,825	5,714,732										
Mountain.....	13,266	9,838	4.9	4.1	485,287	703,555	36.6	71.5	803,819	2,847,272	4,064	1,550,230	1,762,912	292,077	717,129										
Pacific.....	13,988	12,969	4.7	5.0	204,826	232,141	14.6	17.9	449,145	1,058,826	2,984	545,462	604,043	93,766	273,634										
NEW ENGLAND:																									
Maine.....	252	131	0.6	0.3	599	428	2.4	3.3	2,696	2,945	3	82	100	15	40										
New Hampshire.....	194	82	1.1	0.6	542	270	2.8	3.3	3,794	2,008	5	292	205	55	88										
Vermont.....	199	153	0.7	0.6	491	702	2.5	4.6	2,823	5,112	-----	-----	41	-----	17										
Massachusetts.....	546	284	1.6	1.1	1,648	1,177	3.0	4.1	12,772	9,302	5	165	185	33	80										
Rhode Island.....	78	44	1.8	1.3	230	167	2.9	3.8	1,725	1,189	1	2	29	(1)	13										
Connecticut.....	390	158	1.2	0.9	1,472	681	3.8	4.3	11,040	4,939	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----										
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																									
New York.....	2,449	1,541	1.4	1.0	7,477	5,393	3.1	3.5	44,862	38,836	25	718	684	144	306										
New Jersey.....	652	428	2.2	1.7	2,541	1,517	3.9	3.5	16,517	8,520	1	150	37	30	17										
Pennsylvania.....	1,837	1,061	1.0	0.6	5,076	3,780	2.8	3.6	21,573	22,094	18	550	1,307	110	524										
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																									
Ohio.....	2,793	1,531	1.1	0.7	7,667	4,544	2.7	3.0	26,835	22,910	55	894	1,704	179	598										
Indiana.....	3,056	2,033	1.5	1.1	9,182	6,908	3.0	3.4	26,628	24,591	93	2,017	2,744	403	960										
Illinois.....	3,295	2,313	1.4	1.1	14,229	11,551	4.3	5.0	49,802	54,899	139	11,553	8,160	2,542	2,858										
Michigan.....	2,280	1,008	1.2	0.6	6,020	3,577	2.6	3.5	24,682	18,077	21	948	919	209	322										
Wisconsin.....	2,349	1,387	1.2	0.8	6,467	5,746	2.8	4.1	19,401	36,862	104	3,133	4,194	689	1,471										
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																									
Minnesota.....	1,992	1,404	1.0	0.8	6,350	6,209	3.2	4.4	22,225	34,646	263	5,561	6,603	1,001	2,347										
Iowa.....	3,093	2,335	1.4	1.1	8,160	8,677	2.6	3.7	22,440	38,739	55	2,920	5,332	526	1,812										
Missouri.....	9,744	6,276	3.5	2.5	204,928	131,882	21.0	21.0	307,392	347,645	2,834	192,377	156,873	34,628	58,970										
North Dakota.....	1,192	675	1.4	0.9	3,034	1,853	2.5	2.7	9,102	10,911	65	838	744	151	261										
South Dakota.....	1,476	999	1.8	1.2	4,351	2,940	2.9	2.9	10,878	16,134	49	1,565	658	282	232										
Nebraska.....	1,989	2,095	1.5	1.6	6,126	6,058	3.1	2.9	15,928	31,830	11	541	836	108	295										
Kansas.....	3,352	2,690	1.9	1.6	12,656	10,921	3.8	4.1	17,718	42,712	65	7,403	6,818	1,629	2,316										
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																									
Delaware.....	98	83	0.9	0.9	341	539	3.5	6.5	1,449	2,817	1	15	73	3	29										
Maryland.....	333	292	0.7	0.7	1,350	1,592	4.1	5.5	4,860	7,920	10	451	847	86	314										
District of Columbia.....	1	1	1.1	-----	1	1	1.0	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----								
Virginia.....	1,824	1,183	0.9	0.7	11,466	9,575	6.3	8.1	26,372	40,829	79	3,731	5,133	672	1,900										
West Virginia.....	731	436	0.7	0.5	12,834	8,084	17.6	18.5	44,919	39,869	202	19,134	10,335	3,444	3,721										
North Carolina.....	5,624	3,503	1.9	1.3	26,743	18,104	4.8	5.2	40,115	56,531	30	722	1,020	130	407										
South Carolina.....	3,475	2,581	2.1	1.6	15,957	12,244	4.6	4.7	20,744	27,783	8	359	125	65	46										
Georgia.....	10,615	7,264	4.2	2.8	132,843	88,082	12.5	12.1	119,559	148,493	15	351	1,431	63	501										
Florida.....	2,643	2,014	3.6	3.4	42,027	31,698	15.9	15.7	37,824	46,193	13	209	289	42	111										
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																									
Kentucky.....	4,713	3,091	1.7	1.3	50,407	38,871	10.7	12.6	85,692	101,802	445	17,848	18,075	3,391	6,685										
Tennessee.....	8,973	5,486	3.3	2.2	104,667	66,770	11.7	12.2	136,067	141,225	154	5,836	9,165	1,050	3,303										
Alabama.....	6,685	5,176	2.4	2.0	50,264	44,780	7.5	8.7	47,751	91,252	13	853	491	154	174										
Mississippi.....	4,368	3,911	1.4	1.3	43,228	41,381	9.9	10.6	32,421	71,921	19	626	670	125	224										
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																									
Arkansas.....	7,263	5,118	2.9	2.1	95,542	71,835	13.2	14.0	90,765	156,488	566	36,341	32,112	6,178	11,214										
Louisiana.....	5,028	3,408	3.0	2.1	77,709	54,321	15.5	15.9	73,824	77,582	18	595	395	101	131										
Oklahoma.....	6,056	3,406	2.8	1.7	59,940	40,420	9.9	11.9	113,886	136,760	497	46,202	36,261	8,778	12,328										
Texas.....	18,740	14,477	3.7	2.9	2,368,763	3,142,321	126.4	217.1	3,316,268	13,491,578	8,604	10,348,838	11,778,932	2,069,768	5,691,059										
MOUNTAIN:																									
Montana.....	837	492	1.7	1.0	3,477	2,674	4.2	5.4	10,431	17,236	34	3,334	3,545	633	1,205										
Idaho.....	833	729	1.8	1.7	3,886	3,563	4.7	4.9	9,715	19,660	21	2,082	2,142	416	772										
Wyoming.....	617	354	3.5	2.2	3,366	2,881	5.5	8.1	10,098	15,671	25	2,010	1,493	402	523										
Colorado.....	2,233	2,129	3.5	3.6	25,561	30,512	11.4	14.3	58,790	139,884	93	20,029	33,033	4,006	12,220										
New Mexico.....	4,916	3,311	11.9	10.5	214,818	296,187	43.7	89.5	343,709	1,232,982	1,63														

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

281

**TABLE 21.—GOATS—FARMS AND RANCHES REPORTING AND NUMBER OF GOATS AND KIDS OF ALL KINDS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1900 TO 1935**

[Statistics for 1935, 1925, and 1920 relate to Jan. 1; for 1930, to Apr. 1; for 1910, to Apr. 15; and for 1900, to June 1]

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING						NUMBER OF GOATS AND KIDS OF ALL KINDS						Average per farm reporting					
	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900	1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 (June 1)	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1900
<b>United States.....</b>	<b>157,632</b>	<b>112,864</b>	<b>91,402</b>	<b>107,267</b>	<b>82,755</b>	<b>77,515</b>	<b>4,093,441</b>	<b>4,821,294</b>	<b>3,370,218</b>	<b>3,458,925</b>	<b>2,915,125</b>	<b>1,870,599</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>35.2</b>	<b>24.1</b>
<b>GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:</b>																		
New England.....	1,659	852	517	689	660	406	4,982	3,425	2,065	6,033	3,195	2,179	3.0	4.0	4.0	8.8	4.8	5.4
Middle Atlantic.....	4,038	3,030	1,929	1,957	1,821	1,539	15,094	10,690	4,842	5,800	7,588	4,212	3.1	3.5	2.5	3.0	4.2	2.7
East North Central.....	13,773	8,272	4,383	4,367	6,230	5,256	43,565	32,328	18,407	25,967	35,059	25,536	3.2	3.9	4.2	5.9	5.6	4.9
West North Central.....	22,838	16,474	10,492	10,025	9,894	8,136	245,605	168,540	136,799	146,042	113,215	94,500	10.8	10.2	13.0	14.6	11.4	11.6
South Atlantic.....	25,344	17,356	17,105	21,964	17,026	19,101	243,562	169,918	170,478	227,508	211,101	205,289	9.6	9.8	10.0	10.4	12.4	10.7
East South Central.....	24,739	17,664	19,503	26,245	17,278	19,871	248,566	191,802	233,825	325,698	198,647	210,652	10.0	10.9	12.0	12.4	11.5	10.6
West South Central.....	37,087	26,409	21,979	27,429	17,717	15,046	2,601,954	3,308,897	1,979,259	2,013,986	1,276,231	731,781	70.2	125.3	90.1	73.4	72.0	48.6
Mountain.....	13,266	9,838	4,387	5,238	5,854	4,238	485,287	703,555	598,905	451,617	737,644	374,892	36.6	71.5	136.5	86.2	126.0	88.5
Pacific.....	13,988	12,969	11,107	9,353	6,275	3,922	204,826	232,141	225,638	256,274	332,445	221,558	14.6	17.9	20.3	27.4	53.0	56.5
<b>NEW ENGLAND:</b>																		
Maine.....	252	131	65	110	147	70	599	428	221	476	582	279	2.4	3.3	3.4	4.3	4.0	4.0
New Hampshire.....	194	82	79	85	96	61	542	270	368	3,574	495	208	2.8	3.3	4.7	42.0	5.2	3.4
Vermont.....	199	153	51	46	69	41	491	702	179	124	261	102	2.5	4.6	3.5	2.7	3.8	2.5
Massachusetts.....	546	284	196	271	201	145	1,648	1,177	891	1,206	1,251	1,254	3.0	4.1	4.5	4.8	6.2	8.6
Rhode Island.....	78	44	21	35	49	16	230	167	53	116	106	23	2.9	3.8	2.5	3.3	2.2	1.4
Connecticut.....	390	158	105	142	98	73	1,472	681	353	447	500	313	3.8	4.3	3.4	5.1	4.3	
<b>MIDDLE ATLANTIC:</b>																		
New York.....	2,449	1,541	1,053	924	719	576	7,477	5,393	2,542	2,580	3,475	1,316	3.1	3.5	2.4	2.8	4.8	2.3
New Jersey.....	652	428	298	298	157	200	2,541	1,517	764	642	574	699	3.9	3.5	2.6	2.2	3.7	3.5
Pennsylvania.....	1,837	1,061	578	735	945	763	5,076	3,780	1,536	2,758	3,539	2,197	2.8	3.6	2.7	3.5	3.7	2.9
<b>EAST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Ohio.....	2,793	1,531	584	626	918	1,025	7,667	4,544	2,001	4,027	5,379	5,432	2.7	3.0	3.4	6.4	5.9	5.3
Indiana.....	3,056	2,033	1,112	1,161	1,723	1,518	9,182	6,908	3,995	7,872	7,290	4,484	3.0	3.4	3.6	6.8	4.2	3.0
Illinois.....	3,295	2,313	1,508	1,474	2,040	1,642	14,229	11,551	8,503	9,977	12,435	8,877	4.3	5.0	5.6	6.8	6.1	5.4
Michigan.....	2,280	1,008	292	415	686	537	6,020	3,577	1,015	1,607	5,080	2,861	2.6	3.5	3.5	3.9	7.4	5.3
Wisconsin.....	2,349	1,387	887	691	863	534	6,467	5,746	2,893	2,484	4,875	3,882	2.8	4.1	3.3	3.6	5.6	7.3
<b>WEST NORTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Minnesota.....	1,992	1,404	603	690	784	498	6,350	6,209	2,082	2,745	4,588	3,821	3.2	4.4	3.5	4.0	5.9	7.7
Iowa.....	3,093	2,335	1,275	1,195	2,400	3,007	8,160	8,677	5,435	10,526	20,664	41,468	2.6	3.7	4.3	8.8	8.6	13.8
Missouri.....	9,744	6,276	5,038	5,225	3,947	2,754	204,928	131,882	118,316	121,012	72,415	24,487	21.0	21.0	23.5	23.2	18.3	8.9
North Dakota.....	1,192	675	357	410	294	142	8,034	1,853	1,064	1,250	1,074	1,122	2.5	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.7	7.9
South Dakota.....	1,476	999	412	469	660	252	4,351	2,940	1,369	1,286	2,337	2,915	2.9	3.3	3.3	3.5	11.6	
Nebraska.....	1,989	2,095	1,295	933	892	488	6,126	6,058	2,952	2,286	3,290	2,399	3.1	2.9	2.3	2.5	3.7	4.9
Kansas.....	3,352	2,690	1,512	1,103	917	995	12,656	10,921	5,581	6,937	8,847	18,288	3.8	4.1	3.7	6.3	9.6	18.4
<b>SOUTH ATLANTIC:</b>																		
Delaware.....	98	83	17	29	35	43	341	539	138	91	88	143	3.5	6.5	8.1	3.1	2.5	3.3
Maryland.....	333	292	147	171	198	227	1,350	1,592	668	873	1,182	1,179	4.1	5.5	4.5	5.1	6.0	5.2
District of Columbia.....	1	2	6	1	7	1	7	1	9	1.0	1	1	3.5	1.5				
Virginia.....	1,824	1,183	908	1,032	738	1,004	11,466	9,575	5,774	7,469	7,327	5,305	6.3	8.1	6.4	7.2	9.9	5.3
West Virginia.....	731	436	230	336	385	219	12,834	8,084	3,904	7,003	5,748	847	17.6	18.5	17.4	20.8	14.9	3.9
North Carolina.....	5,624	3,503	3,184	4,073	4,247	5,089	26,743	18,104	15,959	23,912	35,019	42,901	4.8	5.2	5.0	5.9	8.2	8.4
South Carolina.....	3,475	2,581	3,535	4,696	3,175	3,643	15,957	12,244	16,395	31,774	24,750	26,576	4.6	4.7	4.6	6.8	7.8	7.3
Georgia.....	10,615	7,264	7,145	9,326	6,301	6,716	132,843	88,082	90,606	110,489	89,616	84,624	12.5	12.1	12.7	11.8	14.2	12.6
Florida.....	2,643	2,014	1,939	2,299	1,947	2,164	42,027	31,698	36,944	45,890	47,371	43,705	15.9	15.7	19.1	20.0	24.3	20.3
<b>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Kentucky.....	4,713	3,091	2,721	3,334	2,713	2,144	50,407	38,871	33,255	35,045	29,869	11,967	10.7	12.6	12.2	10.5	11.0	5.6
Tennessee.....	8,973	5,486	5,900	6,836	4,859	3,663	104,687	66,770	63,154	73,228	43,560	25,884	11.7	12.2	10.7	10.7	9.0	7.1
Alabama.....	6,685	5,176	6,017	8,195	5,667	8,633	50,264	44,780	72,469	104,148	79,347	117,413	7.5	8.7	12.0	12.7	14.0	13.6
Mississippi.....	4,368	3,911	4,865	7,880	4,039	5,431	43,228	41,381	64,947	113,277	45,871	55,388	9.9	10.6	13.3	14.4	11.4	10.2
<b>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:</b>																		
Arkansas.....	7,263	5,118	6,045	7,683	4,790	4,571	95,542	71,835	95,731	123,800	58,294	51,839	13.2	14.0	15.8	16.1	12.2	11.3
Louisiana.....	5,028	3,408	3,790	5,611	3,554	2,723	77,709	54,321	59,767	91,249	57,102	38,308	15.5	15.9	15.8	16.3	14.1	
Oklahoma.....	6,056	3,406	2,291	2,798	1,436	1,010	59,940	40,420	32,436	45,825	25,591	114,301	9.9	11.9	14.2	16.4	17.8	14.2
Texas.....	18,740	14,477	9,563	11,337	7,937	6,742	2,368,763	3,142,321	1,791,325	1,753,112	1,135,244	627,333	126.4	217.1	181.8	154.6	143.0	93.0

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 22.—GOATS CLIPPED AND MOHAIR—FARMS REPORTING, 1934, 1919, 1909, AND 1899; MOHAIR PRODUCED, 1899 TO 1934; NUMBER OF GOATS CLIPPED, 1929, 1924, AND 1919; AND NUMBER OF FLEECES, 1909 AND 1899; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	MOHAIR PRODUCED										Number of Angora goats clipped, 1929	NUMBER OF GOATS CLIPPED		NUMBER OF FLEECES		
	Farms reporting				Pounds							1924	1919	1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>	
	1934	1919	1909	1899	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909	1899 <sup>1</sup>						
United States	21,534	12,403	9,186	4,081	12,818,512	14,460,572	8,425,942	6,808,890	3,778,706	961,328	3,479,315	2,207,426	1,932,631	1,682,912	454,932	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England	14	68	123	18	541	560	466	1,862	4,445	1,749	136	128	462	1,298	750	
Middle Atlantic	44	109	207	25	1,418	2,028	1,136	2,042	8,797	1,103	541	324	608	2,668	413	
East North Central	412	406	664	118	18,545	17,721	15,251	16,044	35,044	6,476	5,820	4,743	4,601	9,825	2,004	
West North Central	3,342	2,131	1,493	567	211,205	177,954	182,316	137,720	116,057	51,619	70,219	65,261	52,260	38,173	19,230	
South Atlantic	358	342	323	52	24,972	19,253	13,772	33,073	21,009	1,718	7,945	5,087	11,530	7,172	676	
East South Central	631	634	385	158	25,163	28,401	18,230	19,158	13,241	2,747	11,439	7,767	7,408	5,223	1,062	
West South Central	9,685	4,494	1,879	680	10,431,976	11,847,700	6,465,907	5,149,541	2,016,736	278,411	2,788,034	1,670,234	1,451,509	1,084,893	194,930	
Mountain	4,064	791	506	230	1,559,230	1,762,912	1,120,893	838,762	738,226	175,955	439,638	301,542	238,258	284,784	81,297	
Pacific	2,984	3,418	3,606	2,233	545,462	604,043	607,971	610,688	825,151	441,550	155,543	152,360	165,995	248,876	154,570	
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine	3	20	39	3	82	100	160	322	639	105	27	35	79	168	24	
New Hampshire	5	12	22	2	292	205	109	452	629	44	41	45	84	180	10	
Vermont		9	14	1		41	5	353	471	5	16	2	76	97	1	
Massachusetts	5	15	35	4	165	185	91	468	1,695	1,120	42	28	155	536	529	
Rhode Island	1	5	1	1	2	29	81	72	2	10	10	11	13	1	3	
Connecticut		7	12	7		20	195	1,009	465		7	55	316	183		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York	25	52	74	12	718	684	484	1,093	5,412	383	205	126	311	1,598	134	
New Jersey	1	5	7	-----	150	37	38	85	187	-----	8	15	19	53	-----	
Pennsylvania	18	52	126	13	550	1,307	614	864	3,198	720	328	183	278	1,017	279	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio	55	45	133	14	894	1,704	1,896	1,142	5,840	469	561	534	328	1,624	95	
Indiana	93	97	119	32	2,017	2,744	2,331	5,215	4,472	867	868	635	1,368	1,421	276	
Illinois	139	130	184	37	11,553	8,160	9,067	5,275	14,922	2,793	2,799	2,996	1,647	4,117	953	
Michigan	21	43	117	20	948	919	410	1,617	5,677	1,833	363	113	438	1,559	497	
Wisconsin	104	91	111	15	3,133	4,194	1,547	2,795	4,133	514	1,229	465	820	1,104	183	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota	263	188	131	19	5,561	6,693	3,206	2,956	6,929	556	1,820	875	879	1,952	350	
Iowa	55	135	266	248	2,920	5,332	9,110	6,938	29,206	28,080	1,751	2,361	2,005	8,703	10,760	
Missouri	2,834	1,486	858	185	192,377	156,873	164,058	118,083	66,684	10,203	63,903	60,342	46,515	24,061	3,861	
North Dakota	65	58	36	14	838	744	536	719	470	1,220	180	124	177	118	329	
South Dakota	49	47	54	15	1,565	658	1,075	722	1,538	1,693	211	311	224	399	660	
Nebraska	11	58	53	42	541	836	446	1,071	2,425	5,801	264	121	325	629	1,696	
Kansas	65	159	95	44	7,403	6,818	3,885	7,231	8,805	4,066	2,090	1,127	2,135	2,311	1,574	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware	1	5	1	-----	15	73	54	99	210	-----	37	21	36	70	-----	
Maryland	10	18	27	-----	451	817	829	819	1,570	-----	296	246	195	465	-----	
District of Columbia																
Virginia	79	98	79	8	3,731	5,133	3,501	5,015	8,047	343	2,039	1,338	1,804	2,614	139	
West Virginia	202	129	117	4	19,134	10,335	7,653	10,757	8,901	140	4,479	2,854	3,631	3,248	73	
North Carolina	30	44	56	15	722	1,020	629	630	1,020	416	361	171	221	335	127	
South Carolina	8	15	11	6	359	125	136	257	486	73	45	61	97	198	30	
Georgia	15	25	25	17	361	1,431	739	533	520	726	526	326	237	198	299	
Florida	13	8	7	2	209	289	231	14,963	165	20	162	50	5,309	46	8	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky	445	350	198	37	17,848	18,075	12,126	9,305	7,702	524	7,955	5,433	3,734	2,967	168	
Tennessee	154	228	115	72	5,836	9,165	4,270	5,878	3,428	1,486	3,142	1,757	2,028	1,342	572	
Alabama	13	45	36	33	853	491	926	2,003	808	469	160	314	855	383	237	
Mississippi	19	61	36	16	626	670	908	1,972	1,303	268	182	791	531	85		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas	566	620	194	74	36,341	32,112	33,217	33,770	7,265	1,763	12,734	13,952	14,504	8,118	700	
Louisiana	18	34	35	5	595	395	388	1,353	1,044	385	112	227	1,046	538	118	
Oklahoma	497	374	129	33	46,202	36,261	28,623	29,498	10,503	1,453	14,330	11,564	11,921	3,774	1,582	
Texas	8,604	3,426	1,544	568	10,348,838	11,778,932	6,403,679	5,084,920	1,997,924	274,810	2,760,858	1,644,491	1,424,038	1,077,463	193,530	
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana	34	66	38	12	3,334	3,545	4,464	2,628	8,328	2,750	790	875	609	2,357	1,254	
Idaho	21	71	35	22	2,082	2,122	2,283	2,486	16,412	11,688	522	502	682	2,835	3,473	
Wyoming	25	25	13	11	2,010	1,493	628	756	14,238	8,100	408	177	199	2,729	2,427	
Colorado	93	128	40	24	20,029	33,038	24,216	21,895	7,894	1,843	9,128	7,169	6,350	2,547	814	
New Mexico	1,634	362	237	99	638,377	716,519	462,775	369,711	394,895	113,545	186,124	127,235	116,298	155,980	55,765	
Arizona	2,039	60	114	43	700,077	744,586	491,899	357,626	246,032	27,030	187,597	133,974	94,558	103,226	13,874	
Utah	203	57	21	13	186,591	251,260	127,727	81,405	44,708	409	52,786	29,814	18,965	13,040	187	
Nevada	15	22	8	6	6,730	10,334	6,901	2,255	5,719	10,590	2,283	1,796	597	2,070	3,503	
PACIFIC:																
Washington	62	169	164	55	5,630	6,971	5,800	9,834	19,120	4,000	1,900	1,619	2,680	5,154	1,335	
Oregon	2,590	2,554	3,075	1,908	436,013	466,945	413,441	380,675	523,435	287,780	114,837	101,101	95,519	141,588	79,268	
California	332	695	367	270	103,819	130,127	188,730	220,179	282,596	169,770	38,806	49,640	67,796	102,134	73,977	

<sup>1</sup> Fall, 1899 and spring, 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

283

TABLE 23.—TURKEYS ON FARMS ON JAN. 1, 1935, AND TURKEYS RAISED IN 1929, WITH VALUES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	TURKEYS OVER 3 MONTHS OLD, JAN. 1, 1935							TURKEYS RAISED, 1929						
	Farms reporting		Number			Value	Farms reporting		Number			Value		
	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Total	Rank	Average per farm reporting		Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Total	Rank	Average per farm reporting	Percent of United States total		
United States.....	676,114	9.9	5,381,912	-----	8	100.0	\$11,667,677	637,843	10.1	16,794,485	-----	26	100.0	\$47,767,826
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	5,700	3.6	69,053	9	12	1.8	215,135	5,715	4.6	172,463	9	30	1.0	872,862
Middle Atlantic.....	21,607	5.4	180,524	8	8	3.4	534,486	22,422	6.3	373,419	8	17	2.2	1,616,660
East North Central.....	65,423	6.0	445,666	5	7	8.3	1,013,400	47,552	4.9	805,307	6	17	4.8	2,567,810
West North Central.....	164,842	14.0	1,348,940	1	8	25.1	2,746,289	135,595	12.2	4,150,702	2	31	24.7	11,234,204
South Atlantic.....	101,547	8.9	578,886	4	6	10.8	1,392,467	98,414	9.3	1,489,503	5	15	8.9	5,128,069
East South Central.....	72,148	6.3	364,423	7	5	6.8	737,802	66,206	6.2	767,512	7	12	4.6	2,154,877
West South Central.....	161,933	14.2	1,122,133	2	7	20.8	1,896,021	171,116	15.5	4,670,239	1	27	27.8	10,805,821
Mountain.....	48,700	17.9	444,570	6	9	8.3	943,669	54,584	22.6	2,268,275	3	42	13.5	6,385,742
Pacific.....	34,214	11.4	827,717	3	24	15.4	2,188,408	36,239	13.8	2,099,065	4	58	12.5	7,003,781
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	813	1.9	6,949	46	9	0.1	20,847	948	2.4	25,841	45	27	0.2	103,344
New Hampshire.....	800	4.5	6,601	47	8	0.1	19,803	805	5.4	19,460	47	24	0.1	92,283
Vermont.....	1,021	3.8	8,496	45	8	0.2	29,736	1,247	5.0	28,549	43	23	0.2	131,335
Massachusetts.....	1,480	4.2	29,005	38	20	0.5	89,915	1,383	5.4	61,396	39	44	0.4	341,204
Rhode Island.....	330	7.6	4,138	48	13	0.1	13,242	292	8.8	12,784	48	44	0.1	70,313
Connecticut.....	1,256	3.9	13,864	43	11	0.3	41,592	1,040	6.0	24,433	46	23	0.1	134,383
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	6,385	3.6	47,314	33	7	0.9	137,211	8,348	5.2	166,721	26	20	1.0	683,524
New Jersey.....	1,566	5.3	23,548	41	15	0.4	68,289	1,333	5.3	31,609	42	24	0.2	151,093
Pennsylvania.....	13,656	7.1	109,662	14	8	2.0	328,986	12,741	7.4	175,089	25	14	1.0	782,043
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	15,863	6.2	112,467	13	7	2.1	264,297	10,691	4.9	177,322	23	17	1.1	624,601
Indiana.....	11,299	5.6	78,508	20	7	1.5	168,792	8,462	4.7	129,742	29	15	0.8	400,190
Illinois.....	9,912	4.3	66,635	26	7	1.2	166,588	6,707	3.1	91,487	32	14	0.5	285,882
Michigan.....	17,193	8.7	109,650	15	6	2.0	241,230	13,108	7.7	229,640	19	18	1.4	716,278
Wisconsin.....	11,156	5.6	78,406	21	7	1.5	172,493	8,584	4.7	177,116	24	21	1.1	540,769
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	40,919	20.1	396,180	3	10	7.4	851,787	35,274	19.0	1,306,058	3	37	7.8	3,668,030
Iowa.....	8,211	3.7	87,108	18	11	1.6	191,638	6,702	3.1	111,981	31	17	0.7	363,452
Missouri.....	21,383	7.7	143,281	11	7	2.7	286,562	14,732	5.8	245,147	17	17	1.5	731,449
North Dakota.....	43,673	51.6	315,377	4	7	5.9	662,292	38,990	50.0	1,457,930	2	37	8.7	3,781,679
South Dakota.....	20,996	25.2	161,999	9	8	3.0	332,098	15,813	19.0	460,106	10	29	2.7	1,266,745
Nebraska.....	11,184	8.4	108,411	16	10	2.0	189,719	8,699	6.7	250,000	16	29	1.5	625,446
Kansas.....	18,476	10.6	136,584	12	7	2.5	232,193	15,385	9.3	319,480	13	21	1.9	797,403
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	2,519	24.3	22,810	42	9	0.4	70,711	2,239	23.1	60,714	40	27	0.4	252,898
Maryland.....	9,858	22.2	74,068	23	8	1.4	207,390	9,718	22.5	278,579	14	29	1.7	1,122,656
District of Columbia.....	2	2.2	5	49	2	(1)	14	2	1.9	18	49	9	(1)	74
Virginia.....	28,368	14.4	173,839	7	6	3.2	408,522	30,331	17.8	527,715	8	17	3.1	1,735,128
West Virginia.....	12,346	11.8	66,781	25	5	1.2	146,918	11,214	13.6	182,522	22	16	1.1	636,620
North Carolina.....	18,533	6.2	90,708	17	5	1.7	213,164	19,453	7.0	205,300	21	11	1.2	617,707
South Carolina.....	10,669	6.4	47,541	32	4	0.9	118,853	10,430	6.6	80,235	37	8	0.5	249,938
Georgia.....	13,750	5.5	62,469	27	5	1.2	137,432	10,834	4.2	85,731	34	8	0.5	263,881
Florida.....	5,502	7.6	40,665	34	7	0.8	89,463	4,193	7.1	68,689	38	16	0.4	247,167
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	28,459	10.2	163,651	8	6	3.0	343,667	26,318	10.7	383,138	12	15	2.3	1,057,813
Tennessee.....	15,418	5.6	72,300	24	5	1.3	140,985	13,028	5.3	156,470	27	12	0.9	432,218
Alabama.....	16,837	6.2	75,876	22	4	1.4	147,958	15,538	6.0	142,894	28	9	0.8	411,937
Mississippi.....	11,434	3.7	52,596	31	5	1.0	105,192	11,322	3.6	85,010	35	8	0.5	252,909
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	6,879	2.7	35,126	35	5	0.7	59,714	6,882	2.8	55,635	41	8	0.3	151,699
Louisiana.....	6,470	3.8	32,461	36	5	0.6	66,545	4,516	2.8	27,430	44	6	0.2	82,709
Oklahoma.....	34,580	16.2	229,659	5	7	4.3	367,454	34,514	16.9	804,262	5	23	4.8	1,925,728
Texas.....	114,004	22.8	824,887	1	7	15.3	1,402,308	125,204	25.3	3,782,912	1	30	22.5	8,645,685
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	11,946	23.6	86,867	19	7	1.6	195,451	12,900	27.2	442,259	11	34	2.6	1,272,167
Idaho.....	6,493	14.4	62,073	28	10	1.2	136,561	9,384	22.5	516,976	9	55	3.1	1,421,464
Wyoming.....	4,935	28.2	54,015	29	11	1.0	121,534	5,320	33.2	233,016	18	44	1.4	672,636
Colorado.....	15,287	24.0	143,352	10	9	2.7	286,704	15,508	25.9	547,789	7	35	3.3	1,443,913
New Mexico.....	4,084	9.9	29,765	87	7	0.6	49,112	4,301	13.7	124,361	30	29	0.7	315,148
Arizona.....	2,402	12.8	28,488	40	12	0.5	71,220	2,080	14.7	83,818	36	40	0.5	286,072
Utah.....	2,650	8.6	28,749	39	11	0.5	56,061	3,897	14.3	228,483	20	59	1.4	653,917
Nevada.....	923	25.0	11,261	44	12	0.2	27,026	1,194	34.7	89,573	33	75	0.5	320,426
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	5,263	6.2	53,842	30	10	1.0	134,605	6,447	9.1	251,713	15	39	1.5	789,361
Oregon.....	8,491	13.1	178,296	6	21	3.3	445,740	10,016	18.2	600,359	6	60	3.6	1,882,263
California.....	20,460	13.6	505,579	2	29	11.1	1,608,063	19,776	14.6	1,246,993	4	63	7.4	4,332,157

<sup>1</sup> Less than  $\frac{1}{10}$  of 1 percent.

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 24.—CHICKENS ON FARMS, JAN. 1, 1935 AND APR. 1, 1930; AND CHICKEN EGGS

DIVISION AND STATE	CHICKENS OVER 3 MONTHS OLD <sup>1</sup>												CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms reporting				Number				Value (dollars)				Farms reporting, 1934	
	1935		Percent of all farms		1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	Rank	Average per farm reporting	Percent of United States total		1935	1930	Number of farms	Percent of farms reporting chickens on hand <sup>2</sup>
	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930	1935	1930
1 United States.....	5,833,079	5,372,597	85.6	85.4	371,603,136	378,878,281	64	71	100.0	100.0	191,503,832	321,624,749	5,579,199	95.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
2 New England.....	102,082	90,904	64.5	72.8	8,233,975	6,882,184	9	9	81	76	2.2	1.8	8,028,592	8,664,993
3 Middle Atlantic.....	326,296	310,586	82.0	80.9	33,988,897	31,497,032	6	5	104	101	9.1	8.3	26,534,829	35,135,308
4 East North Central.....	958,674	881,241	88.5	91.2	80,187,943	77,683,740	2	2	84	88	21.6	20.5	44,264,027	68,911,580
5 West North Central.....	1,051,526	1,025,491	89.1	92.2	98,770,941	118,261,283	1	1	94	115	26.6	31.2	41,521,578	92,775,681
6 South Atlantic.....	1,003,433	908,187	87.5	85.8	38,760,454	33,422,409	4	4	39	37	10.4	8.8	21,248,221	28,419,871
7 East South Central.....	991,061	886,169	87.1	83.4	35,367,137	28,617,051	5	6	36	32	9.5	7.6	15,005,778	22,354,277
8 West South Central.....	991,875	907,266	87.2	82.2	41,398,264	43,254,022	3	3	42	48	11.1	11.4	15,566,595	30,853,992
9 Mountain.....	201,798	181,761	74.4	75.3	11,907,257	12,372,603	8	8	59	68	3.2	3.3	5,278,518	9,285,160
10 Pacific.....	206,334	180,992	68.9	69.2	22,938,268	26,887,957	7	7	111	149	6.2	7.1	14,055,694	25,223,837
NEW ENGLAND:														
11 Maine.....	27,619	27,342	65.9	70.1	1,518,665	1,451,035	40	41	55	53	0.4	0.4	1,336,425	1,747,779
12 New Hampshire.....	11,651	10,451	65.8	70.1	1,203,605	914,636	41	43	103	88	0.3	0.2	1,167,497	1,179,633
13 Vermont.....	18,344	18,677	67.8	75.0	743,119	749,203	44	44	41	40	0.2	0.2	653,945	845,921
14 Massachusetts.....	21,759	18,078	62.0	70.6	2,517,778	1,925,852	34	38	116	107	0.7	0.5	2,643,667	2,482,528
15 Rhode Island.....	2,955	2,584	68.3	77.8	303,803	304,733	47	47	103	118	0.1	0.1	318,993	411,389
16 Connecticut.....	19,754	13,772	61.4	80.1	1,947,005	1,536,725	39	40	99	112	0.5	0.4	1,908,065	1,997,743
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
17 New York.....	136,387	133,086	77.0	83.3	12,648,459	11,953,862	12	13	93	90	3.4	3.2	9,992,283	13,444,176
18 New Jersey.....	22,541	20,629	76.7	81.3	4,820,136	4,096,656	26	28	214	199	1.3	1.1	4,482,726	5,120,822
19 Pennsylvania.....	167,368	156,871	87.5	91.0	16,520,302	15,446,514	6	9	99	98	4.4	4.1	12,059,820	16,570,310
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
20 Ohio.....	224,684	200,077	88.1	91.2	19,619,263	17,999,950	5	6	87	90	5.3	4.8	11,575,365	16,246,759
21 Indiana.....	181,480	167,046	90.4	92.0	14,417,072	14,082,641	9	10	79	84	3.9	3.7	7,641,048	12,256,377
22 Illinois.....	215,363	202,310	93.1	94.3	20,768,479	22,081,902	2	3	96	109	5.6	5.8	11,007,294	19,562,251
23 Michigan.....	163,385	146,264	83.1	86.4	11,114,344	10,379,714	14	15	68	71	3.0	2.7	6,335,176	9,559,450
24 Wisconsin.....	173,762	165,554	86.9	91.1	14,268,785	13,189,533	10	12	82	79	3.8	3.5	7,705,144	11,286,743
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
25 Minnesota.....	173,888	167,475	85.5	90.4	15,664,115	16,611,573	7	8	90	99	4.2	4.4	6,892,211	12,518,335
26 Iowa.....	206,657	205,451	93.1	95.6	27,361,742	30,666,221	1	1	182	149	7.4	8.1	12,860,019	25,832,137
27 Missouri.....	251,004	236,095	90.1	92.2	20,156,808	25,197,245	4	2	80	107	5.4	6.6	8,264,316	20,192,240
28 North Dakota.....	70,273	69,395	83.1	89.0	3,469,449	4,794,834	31	26	49	69	0.9	1.3	1,318,391	3,233,605
29 South Dakota.....	72,339	74,780	86.8	89.9	5,524,342	8,545,755	25	18	76	114	1.5	2.3	2,154,493	6,693,765
30 Nebraska.....	121,630	120,457	91.0	93.0	11,453,882	13,317,733	13	11	94	111	3.1	3.5	4,581,553	10,335,134
31 Kansas.....	155,735	151,838	89.2	91.4	15,140,543	19,127,922	8	5	97	126	4.1	5.0	5,450,595	13,970,465
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
32 Delaware.....	9,039	8,930	87.1	92.0	1,072,909	1,551,114	42	39	119	174	0.3	0.4	729,578	1,559,203
33 Maryland.....	39,416	39,648	88.8	91.8	3,589,071	3,777,072	30	29	91	95	1.0	1.0	2,440,568	3,714,457
34 District of Columbia.....	44	68	49.4	65.4	13,780	12,529	49	49	313	184	(3)	(3)	9,370	12,654
35 Virginia.....	175,948	155,313	89.0	91.0	8,541,655	7,643,303	19	19	49	49	2.3	2.0	4,783,327	6,694,816
36 West Virginia.....	93,951	75,431	89.7	91.3	4,123,914	3,673,989	28	30	44	49	1.1	1.0	2,144,435	3,181,342
37 North Carolina.....	265,607	241,475	88.3	86.3	8,806,113	6,384,595	18	21	33	26	2.4	1.7	4,755,301	5,160,291
38 South Carolina.....	146,135	132,881	88.3	84.1	3,894,074	3,057,137	29	32	27	23	1.0	0.8	2,024,918	2,373,504
39 Georgia.....	222,836	213,818	88.9	83.7	6,528,749	5,373,047	23	25	29	25	1.8	1.4	3,068,512	4,024,017
40 Florida.....	50,457	40,623	69.3	68.9	2,190,189	1,949,023	35	37	43	48	0.6	0.5	1,292,212	1,699,587
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
41 Kentucky.....	244,403	215,427	87.8	87.4	11,062,603	8,919,683	15	16	45	41	3.0	2.4	4,756,919	7,373,568
42 Tennessee.....	239,643	216,683	87.5	88.2	10,810,898	8,888,105	16	17	45	41	2.9	2.3	4,648,686	7,056,659
43 Alabama.....	243,240	221,604	89.0	86.1	6,778,210	5,428,068	21	23	28	24	1.8	1.4	2,846,848	4,024,476
44 Mississippi.....	263,775	232,455	84.6	74.3	6,715,426	5,381,195	22	24	25	23	1.8	1.4	2,753,325	3,899,574
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
45 Arkansas.....	224,355	195,017	88.7	80.5	6,870,039	6,124,450	20	22	31	31	1.8	1.6	2,335,813	4,351,310
46 Louisiana.....	149,781	128,454	88.0	79.6	4,330,997	4,133,154	27	27	29	32	1.2	1.1	1,948,949	2,948,298
47 Oklahoma.....	191,848	179,121	89.9	87.9	9,655,690	11,470,602	17	14	50	64	2.6	3.0	3,476,052	8,700,115
48 Texas.....	425,891	404,674	85.0	81.7	20,541,529	21,525,816	3	4	48	53	5.5	5.7	7,805,781	14,854,269
MOUNTAIN:														
49 Montana.....	38,779	37,938	76.7	79.9	1,988,665	2,117,057	37	34	51	56	0.5	0.6	855,126	1,505,464
50 Idaho.....	34,983	32,462	77.5	77.9	1,980,005	1,989,328	38	36	57	61	0.5	0.5	851,428	1,488,042
51 Wyoming.....	13,711	12,747	78.4	79.6	689,736	735,850	45	45	50	58	0.2	0.2	317,279	560,944
52 Colorado.....	51,966	49,001	81.7	81.7	3,359,112	3,653,054	32	31	65	75	0.9	1.0	1,343,645	2,767,309
53 New Mexico.....	28,745	21,148	69.5	67.3	1,006,743	961,474	43	42	35	45	0.3	0.3	402,697	726,645
54 Arizona.....	10,979	7,664	58.3	54.1	554,015	576,243	46	46	50	75	0.1	0.2	398,891	487,074
55 Utah.....	19,876	18,164	64.8	66.9	2,104,521	2,095,723	36	35	106	115	0.6	0.6	968,080	1,543,813
56 Nevada.....	2,759	2,637	74.6	76.6	224,400	243,874	48	48	81	92	0.1	0.1	141,372	205,269
PACIFIC:														
57 Washington.....	68,231	53,065	74.9	74.8	5,881,583	6,4								

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

285

PRODUCED AND CHICKENS RAISED, 1934 AND 1929; WITH VALUES; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED <sup>1</sup> —continued									CHICKENS RAISED <sup>1</sup>								
Dozens			Value (dollars)		Farms reporting				Number				Value (dollars)				
1934	1929	Average per chicken on hand <sup>2</sup>	1934	1929	1934	1929	Percent of farms reporting chickens on hand <sup>2</sup>	1934	1929	Average per farm reporting	1934	1929	1934	1929	1934	1929	
		1934					1934						1934		1934		
2,160,906,310	2,689,719,158	5.8	7.1	365,182,017	799,261,156	5,212,762	5,293,208	89.4	98.5	598,867,134	673,092,052	115	127	305,714,262	581,110,136	1	
72,205,733	63,102,888	8.8	9.2	20,769,390	28,890,050	83,948	88,753	82.2	97.6	18,721,002	16,501,795	223	186	16,196,371	24,588,904	2	
245,829,429	253,507,090	7.2	8.0	55,213,936	95,199,958	267,498	308,789	82.0	99.4	48,632,005	53,153,036	182	172	36,902,827	63,705,097	3	
483,478,408	453,281,448	6.0	7.0	78,190,665	168,640,310	846,090	870,153	88.3	98.7	124,479,504	137,853,366	147	158	68,069,849	128,324,076	4	
577,720,931	778,028,087	5.8	6.6	78,989,546	203,563,044	974,950	1,010,063	92.7	98.5	168,823,511	198,437,816	173	196	71,192,826	152,764,171	5	
173,177,150	222,457,122	4.5	6.7	33,047,796	71,357,717	926,111	888,829	92.3	97.9	73,479,747	70,948,486	79	80	41,188,947	60,083,222	6	
132,890,999	176,281,059	3.8	6.2	20,681,977	50,055,783	919,882	872,921	92.8	98.5	56,346,029	54,740,735	61	63	23,662,904	39,491,123	7	
193,959,512	206,459,781	4.7	6.9	27,920,234	75,569,593	880,546	898,582	88.8	99.0	61,246,883	78,047,869	70	87	23,312,147	53,774,401	8	
82,121,956	97,428,594	6.9	7.9	13,151,380	27,775,988	164,970	178,548	81.8	99.2	17,364,209	21,087,983	105	118	7,630,848	16,125,169	9	
199,522,192	259,193,089	8.7	9.6	37,217,093	83,228,373	148,767	176,570	72.1	97.6	29,774,244	42,320,966	200	240	17,557,543	42,253,313	10	
12,844,018	13,737,577	8.5	9.5	3,313,757	5,811,384	22,272	26,674	80.6	97.6	3,082,961	3,238,007	138	121	2,466,369	4,429,176	11	
10,693,696	8,536,619	8.9	9.3	3,004,929	3,889,559	9,464	10,324	81.2	98.8	3,158,478	2,679,070	334	259	2,526,782	4,080,137	12	
5,922,724	6,679,751	8.0	8.9	1,456,990	2,704,261	14,943	18,313	81.5	98.1	1,225,248	1,377,589	82	75	906,684	1,826,467	13	
24,079,913	18,102,324	9.6	9.4	7,561,093	8,874,045	18,246	17,684	83.9	97.8	6,038,169	5,087,789	331	288	5,373,970	8,035,006	14	
2,457,507	2,468,706	8.1	8.1	732,337	1,218,390	2,399	2,488	81.2	96.3	655,445	608,479	273	245	589,900	973,567	15	
16,207,875	13,577,911	8.3	8.8	4,700,284	6,392,411	16,624	13,270	84.2	96.4	4,560,701	3,510,861	274	265	4,332,666	5,244,611	16	
97,167,468	97,926,714	7.7	8.2	22,251,350	37,031,301	104,663	132,770	76.7	99.8	17,222,020	19,518,198	165	147	13,433,176	22,856,895	17	
36,444,614	35,956,313	7.6	8.8	9,621,378	15,306,486	18,707	20,088	83.0	97.4	7,812,003	7,994,678	418	398	7,187,043	11,263,383	18	
112,217,347	119,624,063	6.8	7.7	23,341,208	42,862,171	144,128	155,931	86.1	99.4	23,597,982	25,640,160	164	164	16,282,608	29,585,419	19	
120,976,149	135,990,334	6.2	7.6	20,323,993	43,149,325	194,127	197,308	86.4	98.6	29,473,010	32,574,582	152	165	16,799,616	31,335,206	20	
80,684,735	103,539,916	5.6	7.4	12,425,449	30,275,817	165,883	165,048	91.4	98.8	26,721,283	29,047,735	161	176	14,162,280	26,872,692	21	
109,540,562	136,829,559	5.3	6.2	16,978,787	39,738,267	201,857	200,430	93.7	99.1	33,400,659	38,125,130	165	190	17,034,336	34,975,016	22	
79,081,080	77,401,563	7.1	7.5	13,364,703	24,278,645	135,995	142,909	83.2	97.7	15,942,308	18,146,102	117	127	9,087,114	17,585,496	23	
93,195,882	89,500,076	6.5	6.8	15,097,733	26,198,256	148,228	164,458	85.3	99.3	18,942,246	19,959,817	128	121	10,986,503	17,555,666	24	
102,576,196	107,304,447	6.5	6.5	14,770,972	28,987,407	156,855	164,941	90.2	98.5	24,577,513	26,978,770	157	164	10,322,555	20,764,872	25	
147,422,438	188,335,897	5.4	6.1	21,081,409	50,726,843	195,134	202,377	94.4	98.5	42,392,694	48,216,339	217	238	20,772,420	40,251,568	26	
118,283,536	180,349,976	5.9	7.2	16,086,561	47,572,728	232,704	233,365	92.7	98.8	33,294,155	40,783,071	143	175	13,983,545	31,995,879	27	
19,794,689	27,888,607	5.7	5.8	2,582,720	6,700,518	64,198	68,230	91.4	98.3	5,693,229	8,176,575	89	120	2,106,495	5,293,022	28	
29,836,553	53,052,330	5.4	6.2	3,878,752	13,449,066	65,209	73,780	90.1	98.7	9,086,537	14,658,577	139	199	3,452,884	10,621,645	29	
68,422,935	85,554,932	6.0	6.4	8,758,136	21,538,525	116,735	118,204	96.0	98.1	24,744,895	25,974,163	212	220	10,392,556	19,492,070	30	
91,384,584	135,541,898	6.0	7.1	11,879,996	34,587,957	144,115	149,166	92.5	98.2	29,034,488	33,650,321	201	226	10,162,071	24,345,115	31	
6,530,763	11,200,991	6.1	7.2	1,319,214	4,066,278	8,095	8,697	89.6	97.4	6,174,234	3,413,677	763	393	4,630,676	3,532,162	32	
21,064,915	27,709,384	5.9	7.3	4,128,723	9,296,258	36,059	39,028	91.5	98.4	7,030,654	7,422,461	195	190	4,921,458	7,558,831	33	
106,869	101,549	7.8	8.1	20,946	35,542	36	67	81.8	98.5	15,999	20,720	444	309	11,199	21,549	34	
43,067,459	55,349,206	5.0	7.2	7,752,143	17,120,084	165,398	151,634	94.0	97.6	16,171,441	16,728,622	100	110	9,084,593	14,241,186	35	
21,696,217	27,929,598	5.3	7.6	3,905,319	8,982,770	82,664	73,351	88.0	97.2	5,354,727	5,503,780	65	75	2,623,816	4,927,597	36	
33,600,854	39,301,116	3.8	6.2	6,451,364	12,361,840	246,160	236,555	92.7	98.0	16,180,272	14,726,721	66	62	8,575,544	12,017,585	37	
12,377,423	15,907,485	3.2	5.2	2,425,975	5,178,124	137,844	131,037	94.3	98.6	7,437,438	7,447,403	54	57	4,090,591	5,769,304	38	
23,034,082	30,533,675	3.5	5.7	4,353,441	9,485,212	206,771	209,520	92.8	98.0	11,529,800	12,263,708	56	59	5,534,304	8,888,138	39	
11,698,568	14,424,168	5.3	7.4	2,690,671	4,831,609	43,084	38,940	85.4	95.9	3,239,182	3,421,394	75	88	1,716,766	3,126,870	40	
39,705,459	53,960,601	3.6	6.0	5,995,524	15,389,015	229,423	210,277	93.9	97.6	18,500,961	17,356,111	81	83	7,770,404	12,946,975	41	
41,171,415	57,319,801	3.8	6.4	6,258,055	15,908,779	229,367	212,309	97.8	98.0	16,730,315	15,938,501	73	75	7,026,732	11,604,936	42	
28,169,922	34,564,672	4.2	6.4	4,732,547	10,077,585	222,260	219,781	91.4	99.2	10,435,956	10,738,979	47	49	4,487,461	7,478,839	43	
23,844,203	30,435,985	3.6	5.7	3,695,851	8,660,404	238,832	230,554	90.5	99.2	10,678,797	10,712,144	45	46	4,378,307	7,460,373	44	
27,424,212	39,129,649	4.0	6.4	3,839,390	10,516,313	204,555	193,116	91.2	99.0	10,772,391	11,201,907	53	55	3,447,165	7,936,062	45	
14,007,345	22,481,672	3.2	5.4	2,269,190	6,272,047	134,932	127,408	90.1	99.2	6,4							

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 25.—CHICKENS—NUMBER ON FARMS, 1880 TO 1935; WITH FARMS REPORT-

[Statistics for chickens on hand for 1935, 1925, and 1920 relate to Jan.]

DIVISION AND STATE	CHICKENS ON HAND (OVER 3 MONTHS OLD EXCEPT FOR 1890, 1920, AND 1925 WHEN AGE WAS NOT SPECIFIED)															
	Farms reporting						Average number per farm reporting									
	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	Percent of all farms	1935		1930		1925		1920		1910	
							1935	1930	1925	1920	1910	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
1 United States.....	5,833,079	5,372,597	5,505,617	5,837,367	5,578,425	85.6	85.4	86.4	90.5	87.7	64	71	74	62	50	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
2 New England.....	102,082	90,904	123,747	127,888	150,010	64.5	72.8	77.6	81.7	79.5	81	76	66	45	46	
3 Middle Atlantic.....	326,296	310,586	367,535	389,651	427,938	82.0	86.9	87.7	91.7	91.4	104	101	95	70	57	
4 East North Central.....	958,674	881,241	959,107	1,020,865	1,045,350	88.5	91.2	91.2	94.1	93.0	84	88	93	83	66	
5 West North Central.....	1,051,526	1,025,491	1,017,008	1,023,685	1,007,146	89.1	92.2	91.5	93.3	90.7	94	115	121	103	85	
6 South Atlantic.....	1,003,433	908,187	964,410	1,052,718	970,381	87.5	85.8	87.0	90.8	87.3	39	37	43	35	26	
7 East South Central.....	991,061	886,169	856,725	946,904	895,734	87.1	83.4	85.2	90.0	85.9	36	32	41	36	27	
8 West South Central.....	991,875	907,266	842,589	886,673	807,121	87.2	82.2	82.8	89.0	85.6	42	48	52	45	36	
9 Mountain.....	201,798	181,761	183,352	196,768	126,757	74.4	75.3	78.6	80.6	69.1	59	68	67	48	43	
10 Pacific.....	206,334	180,992	191,144	192,215	147,988	68.9	69.2	72.0	82.1	77.9	111	149	112	86	65	
NEW ENGLAND:																
11 Maine.....	27,619	27,342	37,168	38,464	46,185	65.9	70.1	74.3	79.8	77.0	55	53	51	36	37	
12 New Hampshire.....	11,651	10,451	14,999	16,359	20,868	65.8	70.1	71.2	79.7	77.1	103	88	80	47	43	
13 Vermont.....	18,344	18,677	22,145	24,451	27,463	67.8	75.0	79.7	84.1	84.0	41	40	42	33	33	
14 Massachusetts.....	21,759	18,078	26,017	25,425	28,018	62.0	70.6	77.8	79.5	75.9	116	107	78	57	61	
15 Rhode Island.....	2,955	2,584	3,415	3,584	4,315	68.3	77.8	87.3	86.6	81.5	103	118	106	72	91	
16 Connecticut.....	19,754	13,772	20,003	19,655	23,161	61.4	80.1	86.1	86.8	86.4	99	112	85	57	53	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
17 New York.....	136,387	133,086	160,043	174,047	192,836	77.0	83.3	84.8	90.1	89.4	93	90	84	60	53	
18 New Jersey.....	22,541	20,620	25,977	26,972	30,076	76.7	81.3	87.6	90.8	89.8	214	199	158	94	77	
19 Pennsylvania.....	167,368	156,871	181,515	188,632	205,026	87.5	91.0	90.6	93.3	93.5	99	98	95	77	58	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
20 Ohio.....	224,684	200,077	224,151	241,578	253,608	88.1	91.2	91.6	94.1	93.2	87	90	93	84	66	
21 Indiana.....	181,480	167,046	180,931	194,239	202,317	90.4	92.0	92.4	94.7	93.9	79	84	96	86	65	
22 Illinois.....	215,363	202,310	212,419	226,740	237,067	93.1	94.3	94.2	95.6	94.1	96	109	121	111	87	
23 Michigan.....	163,385	146,254	167,408	180,664	189,315	83.1	86.4	87.0	92.0	91.5	68	71	75	60	51	
24 Wisconsin.....	173,762	165,554	174,198	177,644	163,043	86.9	91.1	90.2	93.8	92.0	82	79	75	65	56	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
25 Minnesota.....	173,888	167,475	167,806	163,818	142,581	85.5	90.4	89.1	91.8	91.3	90	99	98	81	72	
26 Iowa.....	206,657	205,451	202,782	203,077	204,569	93.1	95.6	95.0	95.1	94.3	132	149	149	137	111	
27 Missouri.....	251,004	236,095	236,828	248,575	259,450	90.1	92.2	90.9	94.5	93.6	80	107	119	100	77	
28 North Dakota <sup>1</sup> .....	70,273	69,395	67,329	69,722	61,452	88.1	89.0	88.6	89.7	82.6	49	69	77	62	50	
29 South Dakota <sup>1</sup> .....	72,339	74,780	71,473	67,687	61,492	86.8	89.9	89.9	90.7	79.2	76	114	111	98	80	
30 Nebraska.....	121,630	120,457	118,116	116,083	115,512	91.0	93.0	92.5	93.3	89.1	94	111	114	100	78	
31 Kansas.....	155,735	151,838	152,674	154,723	162,090	89.2	91.4	92.0	93.6	91.1	97	126	142	109	94	
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
32 Delaware.....	9,039	8,930	9,518	9,749	10,090	87.1	92.0	92.8	96.1	93.1	119	174	143	97	78	
33 Maryland.....	39,416	39,648	44,788	45,564	46,008	88.8	91.8	91.4	95.1	94.0	91	95	94	75	58	
34 District of Columbia.....	44	68	74	170	159	49.4	65.4	53.2	83.3	73.3	313	184	223	61	47	
35 Virginia.....	175,948	155,313	175,538	175,167	169,991	89.0	91.0	90.6	94.1	92.4	49	49	53	45	33	
36 West Virginia.....	93,951	75,431	81,412	82,389	89,099	89.7	91.3	90.1	94.4	92.2	44	49	53	49	35	
37 North Carolina.....	265,607	241,475	245,372	247,062	223,457	88.3	86.3	86.6	91.6	88.1	33	26	35	30	20	
38 South Carolina.....	146,135	132,881	146,901	169,590	146,487	88.3	84.1	85.0	88.0	83.0	27	23	29	23	18	
39 Georgia.....	222,836	213,818	216,303	278,004	244,458	88.9	83.7	86.8	89.5	84.0	29	25	33	26	20	
40 Florida.....	50,457	40,623	44,504	45,023	40,637	69.3	68.9	75.2	83.4	81.2	43	48	48	35	31	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
41 Kentucky.....	244,403	215,427	224,486	241,313	231,031	87.8	87.4	86.8	89.2	89.1	45	41	49	43	35	
42 Tennessee.....	239,643	221,922	233,772	222,447	222,447	87.5	88.2	87.8	92.5	90.4	45	41	53	49	33	
43 Alabama.....	243,240	221,604	207,795	234,173	221,103	89.0	86.1	87.4	91.4	84.1	28	24	30	25	21	
44 Mississippi.....	263,775	232,455	202,522	237,646	221,153	84.6	74.3	78.7	87.3	80.6	25	28	29	27	21	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
45 Arkansas.....	224,355	195,017	184,256	208,031	183,480	88.7	80.5	83.0	89.4	85.5	31	31	39	33	28	
46 Louisiana.....	149,781	128,454	108,253	119,607	98,304	88.0	79.6	81.7	88.3	81.6	29	32	36	31	33	
47 Oklahoma.....	191,348	179,121	173,629	176,210	168,462	89.9	87.9	88.0	91.8	88.6	50	64	75	63	48	
48 Texas.....	425,891	404,674	376,451	382,825	356,875	85.0	81.7	80.8	87.8	85.4	48	53	52	47	36	
MOUNTAIN:																
49 Montana.....	38,779	37,938	38,051	44,266	17,595	76.7	79.9	81.1	76.7	67.1	51	56	67	46	52	
50 Idaho.....	34,983	32,402	31,669	35,167	23,412	77.5	77.9	78.0	83.5	76.0	57	61	64	47	43	
51 Wyoming.....	13,711	12,747	12,069	12,262	7,407	78.4	79.6	77.8	77.9	67.4	50	58	67	51	44	
52 Colorado.....	51,966	49,001	49,316	51,693	34,427	81.7	81.7	85.0	86.2	74.6	66	75	76	56	48	
53 New Mexico.....	28,745	21,148	22,116	21,982	19,495	69.5	67.3	69.8	73.7	54.6	35	45	42	32	26	
54 Arizona.....	10,979	7,684	7,684	7,844	5,020	58.3	54.1	71.1	78.6	54.4	50	75	83	63	50	
55 Utah.....	19,876	18,104	19,706	21,016	17,424	64.8	66.9	75.8	81.9	80.4	106	115	69	45	39	
56 Nevada.....	2,759	2,637	2,744	2,538	1,977	74.6	76.6	70.7	80.2	73.5	81	92	82	61	64	
PACIFIC:																
57 Washington.....	63,231	53,065	57,571													

# LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

287

ING, 1910 TO 1935; AND NUMBER RAISED, 1909 TO 1934; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

1; for 1930 to Apr. 1; 1910 to Apr. 15; and for earlier years to June 1]

CHICKENS ON HAND (OVER 3 MONTHS OLD EXCEPT FOR 1890, 1920, AND 1925 WHEN AGE WAS NOT SPECIFIED)—continued								NUMBER OF CHICKENS RAISED				
Number								1934	1929	1924 <sup>3</sup>	1919 <sup>3</sup>	1909
1935 (Jan. 1)	1930 (Apr. 1)	1925 (Jan. 1)	1920 (Jan. 1)	1910 (Apr. 15)	1900 <sup>1</sup> (June 1)	1890 (June 1)	1880 <sup>2</sup> (June 1)	1934	1929	1924 <sup>3</sup>	1919 <sup>3</sup>	1909
371,603,136	378,878,281	409,290,849	359,537,127	280,340,959	233,566,021	258,871,125	102,272,135	598,867,134	673,092,052	545,848,035	473,200,699	460,611,201
8,233,975	6,882,184	8,138,168	5,803,507	6,840,404	6,440,678	6,315,804	3,845,259	18,721,002	16,501,795	13,439,430	8,376,100	10,756,947
33,988,897	31,497,032	34,828,835	27,452,439	24,448,840	21,511,436	21,794,146	14,257,394	48,632,005	53,153,036	39,778,894	31,059,165	34,070,656
80,187,943	77,683,740	89,622,590	84,516,275	69,471,093	58,104,189	58,929,771	31,869,229	124,479,504	137,853,366	113,867,391	99,251,552	98,895,698
98,770,941	118,261,283	123,100,703	105,347,758	85,192,266	65,364,879	73,772,352	22,306,962	168,823,511	198,437,816	158,864,101	126,762,874	118,998,060
38,760,454	33,422,409	41,120,216	36,407,610	25,626,503	22,283,912	33,774,247	10,530,106	73,479,747	70,948,486	66,752,054	65,374,047	65,058,950
35,367,137	28,617,051	34,989,207	34,091,878	24,495,050	22,965,751	36,686,526	11,094,798	56,346,029	54,740,735	51,103,093	51,071,455	55,683,712
41,398,264	43,254,022	43,835,263	39,919,045	29,176,267	27,333,880	20,423,478	6,070,968	61,246,883	78,047,869	60,998,189	57,328,795	54,701,253
11,907,257	12,372,603	12,299,208	9,524,240	5,467,234	3,116,639	1,709,813	568,455	17,364,209	21,087,983	15,537,395	13,037,295	8,431,522
22,988,268	26,887,987	21,376,661	16,474,375	9,623,302	6,434,657	5,464,988	1,998,964	29,774,244	42,320,966	25,507,479	20,939,416	14,014,403
1,518,665	1,451,035	1,900,008	1,403,284	1,704,900	1,564,853	1,411,185	944,993	3,082,961	3,238,007	2,837,654	1,908,466	2,554,902
1,203,605	914,636	1,207,034	771,233	903,413	870,461	934,322	486,127	3,158,478	2,679,070	2,441,812	1,071,014	1,362,577
743,119	749,203	941,014	799,797	911,730	806,451	789,278	517,992	1,225,248	1,377,589	1,339,275	1,015,742	1,246,613
2,517,778	1,925,852	2,029,819	1,455,193	1,709,934	1,625,269	1,623,605	914,374	6,038,169	5,087,789	3,631,388	2,401,068	3,054,934
303,803	304,733	301,393	253,607	392,704	500,618	482,370	245,070	655,445	608,479	519,211	433,668	569,809
1,947,005	1,536,725	1,698,900	1,120,393	1,217,723	1,073,026	736,703	4,560,701	3,510,861	2,670,099	1,546,142	1,968,112	16
12,648,459	11,953,862	13,408,720	10,414,600	10,232,498	8,964,736	8,421,667	6,448,886	17,222,020	19,518,198	14,940,905	11,872,644	13,393,599
4,820,136	4,096,656	4,113,622	2,534,371	2,320,439	1,993,594	2,990,698	1,188,492	7,812,003	7,994,678	5,491,704	3,522,776	4,328,628
16,520,302	15,446,514	17,306,493	14,503,468	11,895,903	10,553,106	10,381,781	6,620,016	23,597,982	25,840,180	19,346,285	15,663,745	16,348,429
19,619,263	17,999,950	20,927,460	20,232,637	16,850,099	14,269,525	13,659,359	8,780,846	29,473,010	32,574,582	26,987,309	22,458,227	22,776,881
14,417,072	14,082,641	17,355,369	16,754,293	18,216,024	11,103,006	12,307,903	5,756,643	26,721,283	29,047,735	25,256,884	22,618,296	22,098,966
20,768,479	22,081,902	25,738,132	25,120,643	20,563,850	16,600,728	21,463,525	9,910,806	33,400,659	38,125,130	32,203,811	29,893,565	31,058,772
11,114,344	10,379,714	12,578,979	10,913,645	9,698,401	8,033,531	5,852,690	3,859,581	15,942,306	18,146,102	15,275,548	12,441,555	12,529,844
14,268,785	13,139,533	13,022,650	11,495,057	9,142,719	8,097,399	5,646,294	3,561,353	18,942,246	19,959,817	14,193,839	11,839,909	10,431,235
15,664,115	16,611,573	16,408,080	13,212,619	10,298,843	7,730,940	4,448,831	2,098,824	24,577,513	26,978,770	20,352,255	15,062,386	11,412,001
27,361,742	30,666,221	30,275,338	27,746,510	22,691,641	18,907,673	20,201,706	7,550,508	42,392,694	48,216,339	38,184,909	31,076,091	28,970,482
20,156,868	25,197,245	28,222,087	24,883,985	19,910,221	14,903,601	22,785,848	6,810,068	33,294,155	40,783,071	34,596,179	29,363,102	30,413,289
3,469,449	4,794,834	5,181,246	4,328,567	3,095,026	1,409,285	804,388	278,262	5,693,229	8,176,575	5,721,854	5,324,137	3,829,177
5,524,342	8,545,755	7,905,661	6,641,572	4,924,349	3,028,700	2,292,866	9,086,537	14,658,577	10,607,376	7,637,808	5,802,869	29
11,453,882	13,317,733	13,499,515	11,615,257	9,010,945	7,417,837	7,395,368	1,648,044	24,744,895	25,974,163	20,310,433	15,796,750	14,724,281
15,140,543	19,127,922	21,608,776	16,919,248	15,266,241	11,966,843	15,843,345	3,651,256	29,034,488	33,650,321	29,091,095	22,502,600	23,845,961
1,072,909	1,551,114	1,365,032	948,656	785,591	628,866	900,212	268,692	6,174,234	3,413,677	1,582,186	1,204,793	1,401,446
3,589,071	3,777,072	4,198,305	3,436,376	2,650,750	2,113,544	3,430,859	1,060,800	7,030,654	7,422,461	6,025,180	5,257,655	5,419,957
13,780	12,529	16,492	10,370	7,405	8,004	10,543	6,482	15,999	20,720	10,192	14,103	13,850
8,541,655	7,643,303	9,220,882	7,860,488	5,684,703	4,590,311	6,576,260	1,987,010	16,517,441	16,728,622	15,892,037	14,227,483	15,182,753
4,123,914	3,673,989	4,349,406	4,027,510	8,106,907	2,759,585	3,197,447	1,321,886	5,354,727	5,503,780	5,305,124	4,873,287	5,204,967
8,806,113	6,384,595	8,558,145	7,393,161	4,566,428	3,871,858	7,507,593	2,071,616	16,180,272	14,726,721	15,057,400	14,047,006	13,765,827
3,894,074	3,057,137	4,238,254	3,954,365	2,694,970	2,664,784	3,873,798	1,107,954	7,437,438	7,447,403	7,829,998	9,015,952	8,062,388
6,528,749	5,373,047	7,043,403	7,221,788	4,890,069	4,549,144	7,357,934	2,266,446	11,629,800	12,263,708	12,283,568	14,588,012	13,706,379
2,190,189	1,949,623	2,130,297	1,554,896	1,239,680	1,107,816	919,601	439,220	3,239,182	3,421,394	2,766,369	2,145,756	2,301,370
11,062,603	8,919,683	11,035,942	10,477,598	8,000,457	6,849,079	12,740,559	3,577,023	18,500,961	17,356,111	16,445,420	15,506,845	17,572,773
10,810,898	8,888,105	11,860,926	11,353,647	7,341,469	6,184,210	12,062,139	3,482,267	16,730,315	15,938,501	16,148,484	15,554,496	15,865,254
6,778,210	5,428,068	6,284,460	5,918,429	4,589,660	4,737,606	6,252,044	2,099,733	10,435,956	10,733,979	9,527,321	10,179,698	11,382,815
6,715,426	5,381,195	5,787,879	6,342,204	4,563,464	5,194,856	5,631,784	1,935,775	10,678,797	10,712,144	8,981,868	9,830,416	10,862,870
6,870,039	6,124,450	7,164,091	6,955,132	5,182,670	5,393,157	6,264,427	1,829,856	10,772,391	11,201,907	9,869,664	9,111,223	9,673,838
4,330,997	4,133,154	3,907,076	3,763,910	3,269,087	3,890,563	2,246,907	1,113,342	6,486,533	7,279,168	5,433,938	5,570,587	5,830,049
9,655,699	11,470,602	13,023,482	11,137,259	8,014,938	5,4,487,858	4,388,427	-----	16,240,721	23,291,731	19,670,036	16,817,261	15,336,955
20,541,529	21,525,816	19,740,614	18,062,744	12,719,572	13,562,302	11,523,717	3,127,770	27,747,238	36,275,063	26,024,551	25,829,724	23,860,411
1,988,665	2,117,057	2,544,698	2,055,120	922,540	531,774	233,660	58,244	2,984,794	3,663,884	3,067,280	3,226,538	1,366,835
1,980,065	1,989,328	2,028,805	1,654,771	1,012,431	516,412	231,547	65,397	2,729,148	3,370,662	2,539,708	2,250,489	1,588,794
689,7												

## AGRICULTURE

TABLE 26.—EGGS—PRODUCTION ON FARMS, 1879 TO 1934; WITH AVERAGE PRODUCTION OF CHICKEN EGGS PER CHICKEN ON HAND, 1909 TO 1934; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES  
[Base figures for chickens on hand are shown in table 25]

DIVISION AND STATE	EGGS PRODUCED								AVERAGE PRODUCTION OF CHICKEN EGGS PER CHICKEN ON HAND (DOZENS)					
	Chicken eggs (dozens)					Eggs of all kinds (dozens) <sup>1</sup>				1934	1929	1924	1919	
	1934	1929	1924 <sup>1</sup>	1919 <sup>1</sup>	1909 <sup>2</sup>	1909 <sup>2</sup>	1899	1889	1879					1909
United States.....	2,160,906,310	2,689,719,158	1,913,245,129	1,654,044,932	1,574,979,416	1,591,311,371	1,293,662,433	819,722,916	456,910,916	5.8	7.1	4.7	4.6	5.6
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	72,205,733	63,102,888	56,539,947	37,631,896	54,668,994	55,078,175	50,686,580	35,538,234	26,802,766	8.8	9.2	6.9	6.4	8.0
Middle Atlantic.....	245,829,429	253,507,090	216,632,168	151,453,438	159,465,468	161,921,598	141,077,420	103,888,592	73,022,770	7.2	8.0	6.2	5.5	6.5
East North Central.....	483,478,408	543,261,448	441,681,820	400,445,456	389,256,025	302,304,118	349,519,490	242,835,382	144,482,603	6.0	7.0	4.9	4.7	5.6
West North Central.....	577,720,931	778,028,087	543,558,419	474,591,975	442,167,894	446,336,192	367,144,220	221,166,571	94,451,115	5.8	6.6	4.4	4.5	5.2
South Atlantic.....	173,177,150	222,457,122	153,799,112	144,662,300	134,289,761	136,073,767	105,349,996	66,232,877	41,162,363	4.5	6.7	3.7	4.0	5.2
East South Central.....	132,890,999	176,281,059	113,735,495	138,152,110	127,308,625	129,133,681	104,866,360	70,080,774	45,285,743	3.8	6.2	3.3	4.1	5.2
West South Central.....	193,959,512	296,459,781	160,424,644	157,008,422	163,644,118	165,557,865	117,230,500	52,761,667	21,488,862	4.7	6.9	3.7	3.9	5.6
Mountain.....	82,121,956	97,428,594	66,278,236	49,993,154	35,233,191	35,504,102	18,160,567	6,374,943	2,287,185	6.9	7.9	5.4	5.2	6.4
Pacific.....	199,522,192	259,193,089	160,595,288	100,106,181	68,944,440	69,401,873	39,627,300	20,843,876	7,927,509	8.7	9.6	7.5	6.1	7.2
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	12,844,018	13,737,577	13,612,813	9,977,349	14,876,215	14,035,959	13,304,150	9,384,252	7,059,876	8.5	9.5	7.2	6.1	8.7
New Hampshire.....	10,693,696	8,536,619	8,181,291	5,005,302	7,469,472	7,499,470	7,005,180	5,049,150	3,347,211	8.9	9.3	6.8	6.5	8.3
Vermont.....	5,922,724	6,679,751	6,371,751	5,166,680	7,001,997	7,037,082	6,271,880	4,515,130	3,050,181	8.0	8.9	6.8	6.5	7.7
Massachusetts.....	24,079,913	18,102,324	14,324,666	9,604,274	13,961,352	14,145,240	12,928,630	8,931,398	6,571,553	9.6	9.4	7.1	6.6	8.2
Rhode Island.....	2,457,507	2,468,706	2,274,701	1,536,858	2,862,246	2,894,081	3,217,310	2,020,714	1,564,934	8.1	8.1	6.8	6.1	7.3
Connecticut.....	16,207,875	13,577,911	11,774,725	6,341,424	8,497,812	8,566,343	7,959,430	5,637,590	5,209,061	8.3	8.8	6.9	5.7	7.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	97,167,468	97,926,714	87,167,262	62,175,162	71,191,449	72,349,034	62,096,690	45,807,106	31,958,739	7.7	8.2	6.5	6.0	7.0
New Jersey.....	36,444,614	35,956,313	27,417,182	13,280,104	14,590,530	14,842,859	11,942,550	8,031,571	6,686,142	7.6	8.8	6.7	5.2	6.3
Pennsylvania.....	112,217,347	119,624,063	102,047,724	75,998,172	73,683,489	74,729,705	67,038,180	50,049,915	34,377,889	6.8	7.7	5.9	5.2	6.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	120,976,149	135,990,334	112,893,410	102,377,143	100,284,261	100,889,599	91,766,630	70,162,240	43,092,291	6.2	7.6	5.4	5.1	6.0
Indiana.....	80,684,735	103,539,916	86,974,603	83,101,293	80,028,638	80,755,437	70,782,200	48,621,660	28,823,819	5.6	7.4	5.0	5.0	6.1
Illinois.....	109,540,562	136,829,559	113,020,993	105,757,907	99,118,224	100,119,418	86,402,670	60,351,065	35,978,297	5.3	6.2	4.4	4.2	4.8
Michigan.....	79,081,080	77,401,563	68,208,777	55,986,999	59,556,356	59,915,851	54,318,410	34,309,633	20,762,171	7.1	7.5	5.4	5.1	6.1
Wisconsin.....	93,195,882	89,500,076	60,584,037	53,222,114	50,269,446	50,623,813	46,249,580	29,390,784	15,826,025	6.5	6.8	4.7	4.6	5.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	102,576,196	107,304,447	76,321,570	60,249,543	53,323,702	53,807,974	43,208,130	20,354,498	8,234,161	6.5	6.5	4.7	4.6	5.2
Iowa.....	147,422,438	188,335,897	133,776,386	120,697,319	108,662,882	109,760,487	99,621,920	69,448,339	32,253,933	5.4	6.1	4.4	4.4	4.8
Missouri.....	118,283,536	130,349,976	129,290,535	117,203,569	110,922,159	111,816,693	85,203,290	53,147,418	28,352,302	5.9	7.2	4.6	4.7	5.6
North Dakota <sup>3</sup> .....	19,794,689	27,888,607	20,987,697	20,820,407	17,069,496	17,294,322	7,438,400	3,552,664	87,036	5.7	5.8	4.0	4.8	5.5
South Dakota <sup>3</sup> .....	29,836,553	53,052,330	35,103,838	30,351,984	24,641,342	25,067,489	17,349,750	8,777,993	925,577	5.4	6.2	4.4	4.6	5.0
Nebraska.....	68,422,935	85,554,932	54,811,233	49,132,537	46,460,624	46,929,923	41,132,140	23,300,684	7,166,090	6.0	6.4	4.1	4.2	5.2
Kansas.....	91,384,584	135,541,898	93,267,160	76,136,616	81,087,689	81,659,304	73,190,590	42,584,975	17,432,286	6.0	7.1	4.3	4.5	5.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	6,530,763	11,200,991	6,380,888	3,908,463	4,395,100	4,448,482	3,571,870	2,218,754	1,427,087	6.1	7.2	4.7	4.1	5.6
Maryland.....	21,064,915	27,709,334	20,068,986	15,085,691	15,238,591	15,533,732	12,511,450	8,718,593	4,984,776	5.9	7.3	4.8	4.4	5.7
District of Columbia.....	106,869	101,549	68,788	42,932	51,062	51,945	42,580	48,430	35,836	7.8	8.1	4.2	4.1	6.9
Virginia.....	43,067,459	55,349,206	39,043,832	36,551,289	34,593,082	35,100,693	25,550,460	13,557,571	8,950,629	5.0	7.2	4.2	4.6	6.1
West Virginia.....	21,696,217	27,929,598	22,124,842	21,708,279	18,948,259	19,159,008	17,242,400	9,919,974	6,741,893	5.3	7.6	5.1	5.4	6.1
North Carolina.....	33,600,854	39,301,116	25,587,169	24,841,021	23,179,226	23,556,124	17,704,020	11,755,635	7,455,132	3.8	6.2	3.0	3.4	5.1
South Carolina.....	12,377,423	15,907,485	11,109,184	12,812,143	10,983,171	11,049,468	9,007,700	5,702,141	3,416,846	3.2	5.2	2.6	3.2	4.1
Georgia.....	23,034,082	30,533,675	19,838,439	23,181,939	20,606,219	20,793,359	15,505,330	11,522,788	7,126,058	3.5	5.7	2.8	3.2	4.2
Florida.....	11,698,568	14,424,168	9,576,984	6,530,563	6,349,051	6,380,956	4,214,186	2,788,991	1,024,106	5.3	7.4	4.5	4.2	5.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	39,705,459	53,980,601	37,044,562	42,224,720	43,781,616	44,313,377	35,337,340	24,691,437	15,812,205	3.6	6.0	3.4	4.0	5.5
Tennessee.....	41,171,415	57,319,801	41,038,754	48,707,146	41,244,285	42,043,104	31,807,990	23,172,313	16,347,482	3.8	6.4	3.5	4.3	5.6
Alabama.....	28,169,922	34,546,672	19,466,770	23,436,979	21,945,662	22,284,713	18,778,960	10,823,526	6,761,646	4.2	6.4	3.1	4.0	4.8
Mississippi.....	23,844,203	30,435,985	16,185,409	23,783,265	20,337,062	20,542,487	18,942,070	11,393,498	6,364,410	3.6	5.7	2.8	3.8	4.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	27,424,212	39,129,649	23,922,940	28,168,285	26,486,526	27,054,674	25,694,860	13,371,909	6,610,050	4.0	6.4	3.3	4.0	5.1
Louisiana.....	14,007,345	22,461,672	10,472,248	13,136,046	14,423,023	14,657,544	12,820,290	5,938,700	3,392,246	3.2	5.4	2.7	3.5	4.4
Oklahoma.....	45,742,763	80,513,723	51,477,222	45,440,017	45,356,592	46,000,600	40,674,540	4,989,625	-----	4.7	7.0	4.0	4.1	5.7
Texas.....	106,785,192	154,354,737	74,552,234	70,264,074	77,377,977	77,845,047	58,040,810	32,466,433	11,486,566	5.2	7.2	3.8	3.9	6.1